

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 102 No. 46

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

November 11 - 17, 2016

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Cat that fled fire is still missing

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CAT who disappeared following a house fire on San Carlos Street south of 12th the night of Oct. 30 was spotted taking food from a home several blocks away a week later, according to owner Jenifer Atkinson. But the couple whose dog died in the devastating blaze have yet to find their feline companion and are hoping someone in town has seen something that will help.

"Coco was seen last night stealing cat food inside a person's house on Junipero and 12th!" Atkinson told The Pine Cone Monday. "We're closing in on him, but every day counts."

The orange and white kitty with pale green eyes fled in the wake of the fire, which started on the exterior of the house where the power lines enter it. Firefighters discovered the house was burning after they heard an explosion while they were up the street dealing with downed power lines. The blaze destroyed a quarter of the home and caused smoke and water damage throughout, and Atkinson and her husband, Tom, haven't been able to return due to its condition.

See CAT page 23A



## Panetta elected in landslide, prepares to head to a very different Washington

By KELLY NIX

SECURING AN impressive 70 percent of the electorate, Democrat Jimmy Panetta handily defeated Republican rival Casey Lucius to win the 20th Congressional District seat and set him on a course to follow in his father Leon's footsteps.

On Nov. 8, Panetta garnered 70.6 percent of the electorate compared to the 29.4 percent Lucius got in the predominantly Democratic district, which spans Monterey and San Benito counties and parts of Santa Cruz and San Benito counties. Panetta will replace Congressman Sam Farr, who is retiring after securely holding on to the job for nearly two-dozen years.

"It's humbling and it's an honor," Panetta, 47, told The Pine Cone Wednesday about the victory. "But I also accept the responsibility to uphold the obligation to serve the people of Central California. I'm very inspired and excited to get back to D.C. and start the process of serving the people here."

It won't be easy. Panetta, son of Leon Panetta, former CIA director, Secretary of Defense, White House Chief of Staff, and congressman who served from 1977 to 1993, will be a rookie lawmaker amid a Republican led House of Representatives and U.S.

Senate, not to mention a White House occupied by Republican Donald Trump — one of the most polarizing political figures the country has ever seen.

"Hopefully the rhetoric is put aside and we can get something done," Panetta said. "That takes relationships and reaching across the aisle. That is what I hope to build on when I get back there."

"Don't get me wrong," he added, "if push comes to shove, we will also execute our systems of checks and balances, as well."

See PANETTA page 17A



PHOTOS/KELLY NIX

Casey Lucius (left) prepares for a TV interview Tuesday in Pacific Grove, while Jimmy Panetta (above) laughs with a supporter at his election night party in Monterey.

## STREET DANCE COULD BECOME REGULAR EVENT

By MARY SCHLEY

EVEN BEFORE the music stopped reverberating from nearby buildings, people were calling for the city to make the street dance held as part of the city's centennial celebration last month a more frequent occurrence than every 100 years or so. This week, the community activities and cultural commission decided the dance, which was free and open to the public, but had food and wine available for purchase, should be held annually on a Saturday in September.

"People seemed to really enjoy the street dance," community activities director Janet Bombard told commissioners at the Nov. 8 meeting, though they suggested the corralled area for alcohol sales be larger, as it was fairly crowded during the dance, which was held on Dolores Street.

She asked commissioners how frequently the street dance should be held — if at all — and where. She suggested having it in the area of Devendorf Park, with wine and food available on Mission Street, and the band's stage and dancing area on Sixth Avenue. People could picnic and hang out in the park listening to the music when they weren't dancing.

Community activities assistant Margi Perotti, who oversaw the dance, said several merchants told her they'd like it to recur — preferably in front of their businesses, so they could benefit from the crowds, too. "They felt it would be nice to move the location around town and share the wealth," she said. "It was definitely a lot of fun, and that was one thing that was brought up to me several times: 'Why can't we have it on our street?' That was encouraging."

But rather than trying to please everyone, commissioners favored the idea of having the dance, food and drink staged around the park.

"I think anything next to the park helps get people to utilize the park," commissioner Donna Jett commented, and chair Judy Refuerzo said she also favored that suggestion.

"There aren't that many businesses over there, so it's not catering to any particular business," she added.

While the city council had wanted the proceeds from the beer and wine to go back to the city, that detail dissuaded nonprofits from stepping up to do the work at the dance,

See DANCE page 23A

## Voters give admissions tax resounding 'No'

By KELLY NIX

THE BALLOT measure that would have imposed a 5 percent admissions tax on some events in Pacific Grove — and which proponents had said would have brought about \$4 million per year to the city — was crushed Tuesday.

On Nov. 8, an overwhelming 3,844 voters representing 76.3 percent of the electorate rejected Measure P, while only 1,193 voters, or 23.7 percent, voted to approve it. The measure would have levied a 5 percent tax on admission to events in the city, such as movies, golf events, concerts, running races and the Monterey Bay Aquarium, which led the No on Measure P campaign.

"The results clearly confirmed that most voters thought Measure P was flawed and a bad idea," Monterey Bay Aquarium spokesman Hank Armstrong told The Pine Cone

See TAX page 22A

## New bell to be unveiled on Veterans Day, but flag controversy intervenes

By MARY SCHLEY

THE NEW bell for the World War I Memorial Arch on Ocean Avenue was hung Monday morning and then draped in American flags until its official dedication on Veterans Day Nov. 11.

The bronze bell, designed by architect Charles Sumner Greene, was paid for with \$10,000 from the American Legion Post 512 and bears the inscription,

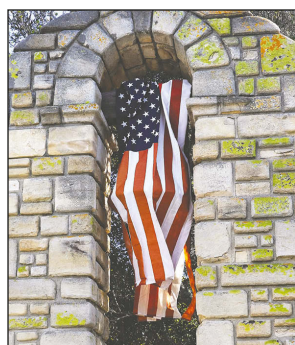
*"In honor of those who served  
In memory of those who died  
We dedicate this Centennial Bell  
October 31, 1916 ... October 31, 2016  
American Legion Post 512*

*The people and City of Carmel-by-the-Sea."*

Installing the bell marked the end of a project that began late last year after American Legion members wrote to then-Mayor Jason Burnett asking that they be allowed to remove the historic bell from the arch because they were concerned it might be stolen. That bell, which was given to the city by Sir Harry Downie in honor of the city's 50th birthday in 1966, is thought to date back to 1692 and is now being stored in the Local History Room at the library.

Resident Richard Kreitman led the

See BELL page 21A



PHOTOS/MARY SCHLEY, KERRY BELSER

Workers hanging the new bell in the Memorial Arch Monday (left), and the flags that are in place (above) until its unveiling.



# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## Taken with Teddy

**HIS WIFE** really wanted a dog. He absolutely did not – and he made himself undeniably clear. Besides, they already had two cats; wasn't that enough?

But there they were, a litter of beautiful black Labrador retrievers, just 10 months old, waiting to be adopted during a Monterey Bay Lab Rescue event at the Crossroads Shopping Center.

He was at the beach when he got a call from his daughter, "Daddy, you really need to come home. The dog's going crazy." He did come home, but he didn't speak to his family for 10 days.

"As the story goes, after that, I totally fell in love with him," said Dad. "It's a massive responsibility, but he's a gorgeous boy. I'm smitten. It's rather ironic, isn't it? Now my family thinks I love him more than I love them. He is a lot easier than a teenaged daughter and a wife."

The women named him Teddy. "I quite like Ted," his person said. "Ted, the black dog. We were thinking about Marmite, a British spread you either like or you hate. But I'm happy with Ted."

Teddy, now 15 months, is really lovely, his person says, but he's had his moments.

"He's dug up the garden, he sheds everywhere, which is a complete nightmare, especially since we let him lie on any sofa," said Dad. "He even destroyed a velvet and mahogany Victorian chair, which is headed to the charity shop."

And he will chew any shoe. Teddy has a passion for UGGs, and he eats flip flops, especially the expensive Spanish ones.

"Then there's my daughter's boot," said Dad. "Ted's cost me quite a lot in shoes."

Teddy enjoys people and other dogs, especially at the beach. But he's rather territorial at home.

"He sleeps on our bed, in between my wife and me," said Dad. "It's not ideal, when you've got a 100-pound dog between you."



**RHEIM DERMATOLOGY**  
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

**A New Season, A New You!**

With age, our skin loses its natural hydration, elasticity and shows signs of sun-damage, age spots, uneven skin tone, Rosacea, fine lines and wrinkles.

The OBAGI prescription-strength product line addresses many of these concerns. Beneficial on its own or in combination with the Cutera® LimeLight laser treatment, patients can reverse the signs of aging and assist with conditions like Rosacea.

Enjoy 20% off all OBAGI products in November (excludes Tretinoin). Schedule a LimeLight laser treatment. (\$350 per treatment area: face, neck or décolleté. Expires 12/1/16)

*Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; a consult fee will be applied to any product/treatment purchased if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available.*

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404  
**Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441  
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

*Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic*  
[www.rheimdermatology.com](http://www.rheimdermatology.com)

**Foxy Couture**

*Luxury designer brands*  
**Chanel, Hermes, Gucci...**

Open daily 10 - 6 pm Vandervort Court  
San Carlos & 7th Street,  
Carmel by the Sea (831) 625-9995

**We buy & consign**

**Adoption Special**  
All Cats 1 Year & Older **\$25, WOW!**

All Kittens Under 1 Year  
only **\$75 adoption!**

**AFRP**  
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT

Visit the AFRP Adoption Center at 560 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove, at Petco in Del Monte Center, Monterey & Pet Food Express in Carmel

[www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org](http://www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org)  
**831-333-0722**

**J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL  
*Carmel Plaza*  
ocean & junipero, carmel-by-the-sea

**new fall arrivals daily**

**FLY MONTEREY**  
VALIDATED PARKING Carmel Plaza

[www.khakisofcarmel.com](http://www.khakisofcarmel.com) • 831.625.8106

*We showcase the largest collection of recreated 16th through 19th century handcrafted Italian furniture in all of northern & central California*

**POPPLETON'S**  
MONTEREY DESIGN CENTER

299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083 • [poppletonshome.com](http://poppletonshome.com)

Supporting independent seniors since 1991

**Valley Heights**

**Sensibly Priced Luxury Retirement Living**

Spacious Apartment with Full Kitchen, Washer & Dryer

Nutritious Daily Breakfast & Dinner

Weekly Housekeeping

Phone, TV, & Internet Included

Transportation For Local Doctors & Shopping

Social & Recreational Activities

**Valley Heights Senior Community**  
925 Freedom Blvd., Watsonville, CA 95076  
(831) 722-4884 [www.valleyheights.com](http://www.valleyheights.com)



# Getting high is now legal, but sales won't happen until 2018

By CHRIS COUNTS

WITH THE passage of Proposition 64, recreational marijuana became legal this week in California — and in Monterey County. Those who enjoy it can do so without worrying about breaking the law, but it might be a while before they can walk into a retail shop to buy a joint or a cannabis cookie.

County planning official Carl Holm said that the county currently has no plan to address when and where marijuana can be sold to non-medical users.

Holm said for recreational marijuana to be “cultivated, manufactured, distributed legally” in the county, existing ordinances regulating medical marijuana and outdoor growing would need to be amended. The outdoor growing ordinance limits growing marijuana to existing greenhouses.

“We are planning to go to the board of supervisors hearing on Dec. 14 to provide a status report based on the election results,” Holm explained. “The supervisors could, at that time, ask staff to begin efforts to amend the ordinances for recreational marijuana and/or outdoor grows, or leave things as they are.”

## Not until 2018

Ultimately, though, it's up to the state to issue licenses to those who sell cannabis and that could take more than a year.

“I think it is noteworthy that the sale, manufacture or cultivation of recreational marijuana is not legal under state law until the state issues licenses for the activities, which is expected to be on January 1, 2018,” Holm said.

Supervisor Dave Potter, who serves on the county's ad-hoc committee with

Supervisor John Phillips, said the county will ultimately permit retail sales to recreational users, and the interim period will give officials an opportunity to fine-tune the county's regulations.

“We will be permitting retail sales,” Potter said. “It's a matter of where and how many. We have to control the sale points and make sure they are not in close proximity with schools.”

Paul Armentano, the deputy director of NORML — The National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana — told The Pine Cone it's not surprising that it's going to take so long in California to legalize the sale of recreational marijuana.

He also doesn't have a problem with the wait because of the complexities involved with the legalization process.

“Other states have gone through a transition period,” explained Armentano, whose group endorsed Proposition 64. “It took 13 months in Colorado, 18 months in Washington and a year in Oregon. The state is being asked to establish regulations governing a significant commercial market, and they can't do that overnight. I think it's a logical step.”

Armentano said he was unaware of any problems that were created by the gap between legal use and legal sale.

He noted that Oregon eased the inconvenience and risks to recreational users by allowing them to buy marijuana products from medical dispensaries during the interim period.

But residents do have at least one option for obtaining legal marijuana before retail shops are approved — planting it in their gardens. The passage of Proposition 64 permits residents throughout the state to grow up to six plants.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

  
**ROLEX**

OYSTER PERPETUAL  
DATEJUST 31



FOUR T A N É

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
831.624.4684

ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL AND DATEJUST ARE © TRADEMARKS.

THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA PROUDLY PRESENTS THE

**46th ANNUAL**

# HOMECRAFTERS' MARKETPLACE

Carmel's Popular Outdoor Holiday Craft Show

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19th  
9:00 AM - 3:00 PM

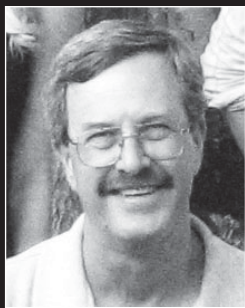
SUNSET CENTER NORTH PARKING LOT  
San Carlos btwn. San Carlos and Mission Streets

Featuring a wide variety of arts & crafts

Be sure and visit our local shops and restaurants  
while you are here in Carmel-by-the-Sea for the craft show!

FOR INFORMATION CALL (831) 620-2020





A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

**Terry McGowan 831.236.7251**

www.terrymcgowan.com  
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!



**CALIFORNIA  
SKIN INSTITUTE**

TRUST THE MOST ADVANCED SKINCARE EXPERTS IN CALIFORNIA



**EXPERTISE.**

What's the best treatment for skin cancer?

Growths on the skin can range from simple to serious, and it's tough to know the difference. At California Skin Institute, we excel in the prevention, detection and treatment of skin cancer.

We cover skin the way your skin covers you. **Completely.**

Greg S. Morganroth MD  
Kim Albridge MD  
Justin Gordon MD

Richard Hambley MD  
Kurt Lofgren MD  
Aimee Paik MD

David A. South MD  
Christina Wahlgren MD

**Freedom**  
204 Green Valley Road  
Freedom, CA 95019  
(831) 728-2005

**Monterey - Ryan Ranch**  
9781 Blue Larkspur Ln #100  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 333-9008

**Pebble Beach**  
1518 Cypress Dr  
Pebble Beach, CA 93953  
(831) 333-9007

**Salinas**  
559 Abbott St. Ste A  
Salinas, CA 93901  
(831) 757-1007

www.CAskin.com



## Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

### Somebody didn't want the owl

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 26

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Lost cell phone in the area of Sixth and Lincoln.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ongoing trespassing issue involving a transient female on Dolores north of Sixth. Additionally, the subject is suspected of stealing items from a business's bathroom and storeroom. Case forwarded to the DA for warrant.

**Pacific Grove:** A female subject walked into the police department and turned in suspected crystal methamphetamine. Officer took the suspected methamphetamine, photographed it, weighed it and tested it. The suspected methamphetamine tested positive and was packaged for destruction.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officers responded to an injury traffic collision on Ocean Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle towed from Junipero and Ocean for being parked in a temporary tow-away zone.

**Pacific Grove:** Report of vehicle burglary

near Arnett Park on Piedmont Avenue at 0400 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Urn containing cremated remains was found buried at Carmel Beach.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject who lives on Ransford came in with numerous magazine clippings and photos. Claimed unknown subjects stole family members' belongings. Officer recognized signs of mental illness and made attempts to determine if the subject needed immediate care. Officer spoke with the family and provided mental health referrals.

**Pacific Grove:** Restaurant owner on Forest Avenue reported serving a male food and drinks. The male ordered food to go once he received his tab. Male said he was going to smoke a cigarette while he waited for his order. Male subject never returned. No suspect information.

**Carmel Valley:** Mail theft reported on Brookdale Drive.

See **POLICE LOG** page 7RE in the Real Estate Section

## FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Dishtowels / Runners / Napkins / Olivewood / Biot Glass

Exquisite Quality  
Holiday Gift Center



10 minutes from Carmel

**Showroom SALE - Open Fri & Sat 11-5 Sunday 11-3**

605a California Ave, Amazing SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. **Phone: 392-7787**



TRUSTED PROFESSIONAL FOR OVER 35 YEARS

**Gr8ness Building®**

You ~ Life ~ Success

STRENGTH AND WISDOM TO COMMAND, WIN AND BE HAPPY

Rosalinda O'Neill ~ Business, Partnership and Life Builder

to schedule:

rosalinda@ceolifementor.com or 831.620.2912

Time is the Currency of Your Life. It can payoff better. Consults and Classes at your locations or our Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea office. ©2016 Rosalinda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.



## SALE Celebrating our 20th Anniversary! and the END of SOBERANES FIRE!

**SAVE 20%** on BEDDING, BATH and DOWN in stock\*

“ **35%** on Deco Throw Pillows and Covers

“ **38%** on Bed Covers and Spreads in stock\*

**SAVE 25%** on Table Cloths and Runners in stock\*

“ **25%** on every 4 Napkins and Placemats Priced @ \$10 to \$12 and Up\*

**SAVE \$25** on Woven Grass and Wood Shades\*

“ **32%** on Drapery Panels & Valances in stock\*

“ **\$168** on Alta HoneyComb Shades TopDown/BottomUp Cordless Lift & Lock\*

**SAVE 30%** on PRINTED ROBES\*\*

**SAVE 40%** and more on specially Tagged Products\*\*



\*also on special orders

**ALL OTHER ITEMS** will include Sales Tax in the pricing. **HURRY IN FOR THE BEST SELECTION!**

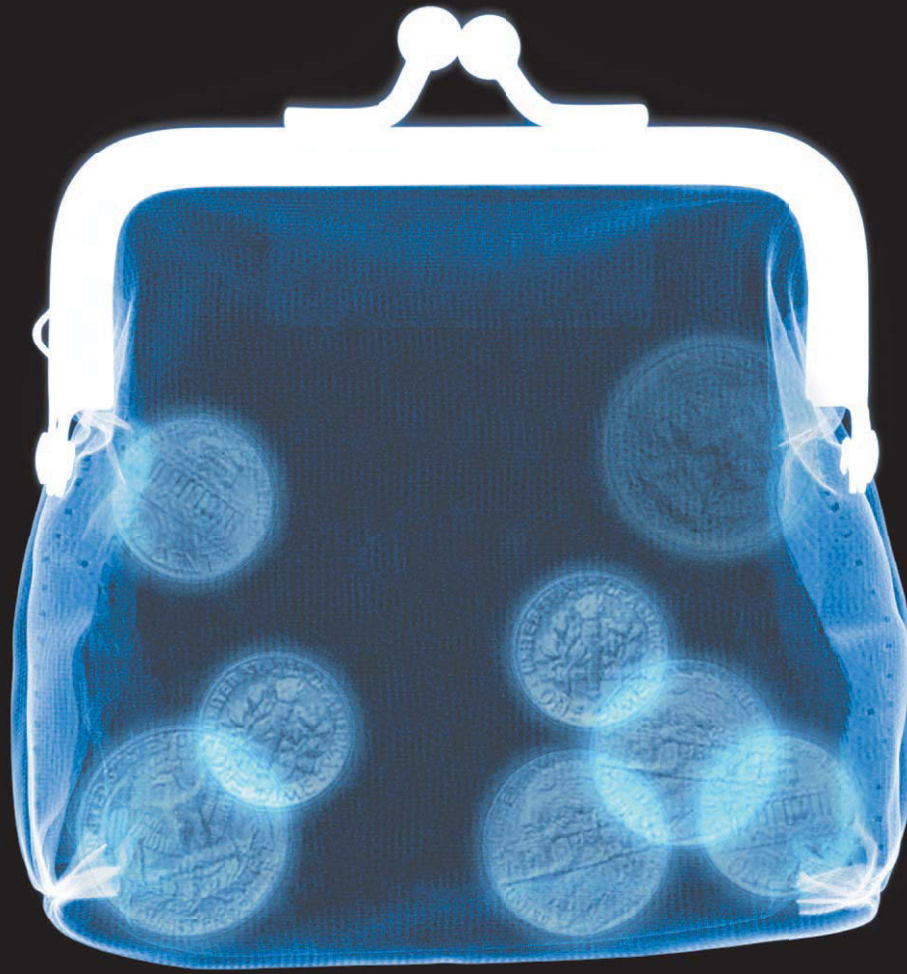
**LINENS & SUCH**

San Carlos NW Corner 8th P. O. Box 895 Carmel-by-the Sea, CA 93921  
www.linens-and-such.com doyouhavetoday@gmail.com

(831) 624 -7557



# COMPLETE TRANSPARENCY



Common for diagnosis.  
Downright revolutionary for surgery pricing.

X-rays revolutionized medicine; our upfront pricing may be just as illuminating.  
Guaranteed, all-inclusive surgery prices are posted right on our website.  
So you'll always know ahead of time what out of pocket costs will be.

Call 831.333.4144 to schedule a consultation or visit [montereyurgerycenter.com](http://montereyurgerycenter.com)



#### 200+ WORLD-CLASS SURGEONS

operate at 5 locations —  
you don't need to leave the area  
for exceptional care.



#### BETTER OUTCOMES. FASTER RECOVERY.

16,000+ outpatient surgeries  
annually, more than  
UCSF Medical Center.



#### SKY-HIGH PATIENT SATISFACTION

Over 95% of our patients  
are very satisfied and would  
refer us to friends.



Monterey  
Peninsula  
Surgery  
Centers, LLC

*Honest pricing. Now that's healthcare reform.*

MONTEREY-  
RYAN RANCH  
2 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Bldg B, Suite 160

MONTEREY-CASS  
966 Cass Street  
Suite 150

MONTEREY-MUNRAS  
665 Munras Avenue  
Suite 100

CAPITOLA CENTER  
2265 41st Avenue

SALINAS CENTER  
955 A Blanco Circle



# Kampe defeats Miller for P.G. mayor, three others elected to council

By KELLY NIX

PACIFIC GROVE residents Tuesday reelected Mayor Bill Kampe to a third term over his challenger, city councilman Dan Miller, and voted in three others to the council, according to results from Monterey County Elections.

Kampe garnered 69.5 percent of the vote, overwhelming Miller's 30.5 percent. On Wednesday, Kampe credited his victory to the "responsible and constructive tone in our government."

Besides "maintaining that tone," which Kampe said is "more productive," priorities for his next term include securing water for Pacific Grove and the Monterey Peninsula and ensuring financial sustainability.

In explaining his loss to Kampe, Miller told The Pine Cone he believes he was too closely tied to Measure P — the proposed admissions tax on the ballot that failed by a large margin Tuesday — which he spearheaded and which Kampe opposed. "People looked at that and forgot everything else," Miller said of the measure.

He wished the new council luck and said he'll turn his attention to other interests.

"I have been going to council meetings

since 1990," said, who is leaving the city council after his term ends this month. "I am going to take a break, and my kids are glad that daddy isn't going to have to go off to meetings for awhile. Then, sometime soon I will be reviving the P.G. Press newspaper."



Bill Kampe

Also elected to the council was city planning commissioner and attorney Nick Smith who got 19 percent of the vote; mediator Cynthia Garfield with 22.4 percent; and incumbent councilman Robert Huitt with 21.5 percent.

"From what voters have told me, they want council people that listen, do their homework and use sound logic to do the work the city needs," Garfield said.

With that in mind, Garfield said the council's priorities include completing the city's Local Coastal Program, finding ways to work "within our budget to retain our commitments," infrastructure projects, traffic safety and enforcement, and making sure short-term rentals in the city are "working out well for the whole community."

The three candidates who were defeated were Andrew Kubica with 13.9 percent of the electorate; Jenny McAdams with 12.1 percent; and Alan Cohen with 11.1 percent.

# Voters don't want fracking but say, 'Yes,' to tax for roads

By KELLY NIX

MONTEREY COUNTY voters on Nov. 8 decided to ban oil fracking in the county and approved a separate measure to approve a sales tax its backers say will make the county's roads a whole lot better and safer.

The Transportation Agency for Monterey County's ballot measure, Measure X, which passed with 67 percent of the vote, according to early results, levies a three-eighths' percent sales tax for improving local roads and highways.

The tax is expected to generate an estimated \$20 million every year (\$600 million over 30 years).

The revenue would "repair potholes; maintain streets and roads; reduce traffic congestion; improve transportation for seniors, young people, and people with disabilities; and make walking and biking safer," according to TAMC.

TAMC community outreach coordinator Theresa Wright told The Pine Cone that Monterey County voters passed the measure because they recognized its importance.

"They understood the funding shortfall and decided that it was worth taxing themselves to fix our roads and make transportation safety and mobility improvements," Wright said.

"The collection of the sales tax for the

Transportation Safety and Investment Plan will begin in April 2017," she added.

The first priority for the tax money will be local road maintenance, she said.

"As for the regional projects, our board will develop a project priority list to determine their order," Wright explained.

## No fracking way

Voters also approved Measure Z, which prohibits the use of land within the unincorporated areas of the county for hydraulic fracturing, otherwise known as fracking, acid well stimulation treatments and other and other methods for extracting oil, and the drilling of new oil and gas wells in those areas.

The measure passed with 55.8 percent of the vote, according to current results from Monterey County Elections.

The measure, according to its authors, will protect groundwater supplies from possible oil contamination, while opponents contend it could mean the loss of more than \$185 million in economic output, hundreds of jobs and put the county at risk for hundreds of millions of dollars in legal liability to property owners.

Proponents said the measure doesn't prohibit the continuing operation of more than 1,500 existing oil and gas wells in Monterey County.



## VISUALMYTH FABRIC

presents

### JO MORA

Selected Works on Fabric including BUDGEE BUDGEE COTTONTAIL



TAPESTRIES - SCARVES  
www.visualmythfabric.com  
All images © Jo Mora Trust

## Need affordable Medicare that's in step with your life?

Choosing the right Medicare coverage can be confusing.

Helping you find a plan that's right for YOU and YOUR BUDGET.



Call today for personalized service!

831-566-7573

SHELDON PARKINSON

Licensed Insurance Agent OF18960

This is an advertisement. Not all agents are licensed to sell all products.

Service and product availability varies by state. HMIA001594

## YOU ARE INVITED TO ATTEND

An Educational Seminar on Injectables, Botox & Chemical Peels

with **David T. Morwood, MD, FACS**

Certified by The American Board of Plastic Surgery and American Society for Aesthetic Plastic Surgery

**Friday, November 18th**

**Luncheon 12:00 p.m. - 2:00 p.m.**

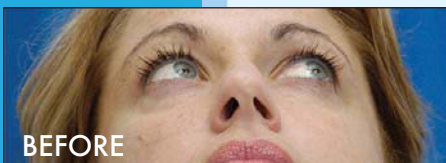
Office of Dr. Morwood

665 Munras Ave., Suite 220, Monterey

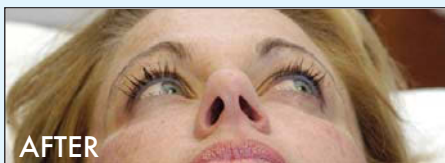
RSVP: 831.646.8661

OR Reception@DrMorwood.com

Also Offering  
Botox  
Fillers  
Chemical Peels  
Kybella  
and More!



BEFORE



AFTER

\* Actual Patient

Nurse injector, Melissa from SVPS as guest speaker

Live Kybella demonstration! Raffle Prizes: Including a full Voluma treatment!

Hors d'oeuvres & refreshing beverages will be served.



DAVID T. MORWOOD, MD, FACS  
Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery  
VIP Concierge Service

## DAVID T. HUNTLEY, M.D.

After 28 years at the Carmel Hill Professional Center we are moving.

Effective Monday December 5, 2016 our new location will be:

**3855 Via Nona Marie,  
Suite #302, Carmel, CA**

Pediatrics, Child Neurology and Neurology

Accepting New Patients

Same phone numbers:  
Office 831.625.0445, Fax 831.625.0415



Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!



# P.B. Co. agrees to compromise on affordable housing project

By KELLY NIX

**T**HE PEBBLE Beach Company — at the urging of the Pacific Grove City Council — has agreed to make changes to its controversial affordable-housing apartment complex, but the changes don't include the somewhat novel request that the entire complex be rotated 180 degrees.

Though the 24-unit apartment building will be located on P.B. Co. property, some residents in the adjacent Del Monte Park area in P.G. say it will cause noise, lighting and safety concerns and other problems. To lessen the impact of the project on its Pacific Grove neighbors, the city council sent a letter to the P.B. Co. in early October asking it to consider numerous changes.

Pacific Grove city councilman Ken Cuneo told The Pine Cone Monday that he and councilman Dan Miller and city manager Ben Harvey met with former Pebble Beach Company executive Mark Stilwell at P.G. City Hall to discuss the possible changes. The Monterey County Board of Supervisors gave the final approval for the project on Aug. 23.

"There was some consensus on several proposals," Cuneo told The Pine Cone Monday.

Stilwell, who is working as a consultant on the project, characterized the exchange as "very friendly and positive," and said some

of the city council's suggestions "were either already planned or could be considered as part of the final design."

He said the company agreed to the council's request to build a three- to four-foot berm behind the building's parking area and a walking path that separates the Del Monte Park neighborhood from the affordable apartments to help reduce potential lighting impacts from cars.

"We believe the berm would greatly reduce the glare of headlights into the homes at the ends of the Pacific Grove streets," the council said in its October letter to the Pebble Beach Company.

### Parking concerns

The Pebble Beach Company "also agreed that if there were any parking issues in the Del Monte neighborhood, the city had tools at its disposal, such as issuing resident parking permits, to address any concerns," Stilwell told The Pine Cone.

But the company denied the city council's boldest request to rotate the layout of the apartment complex 180 degrees so the parking lot would face away from the Del Monte Park area, which the council said would "protect the neighborhood from car headlights and parking lot lights, and would greatly reduce car noises."

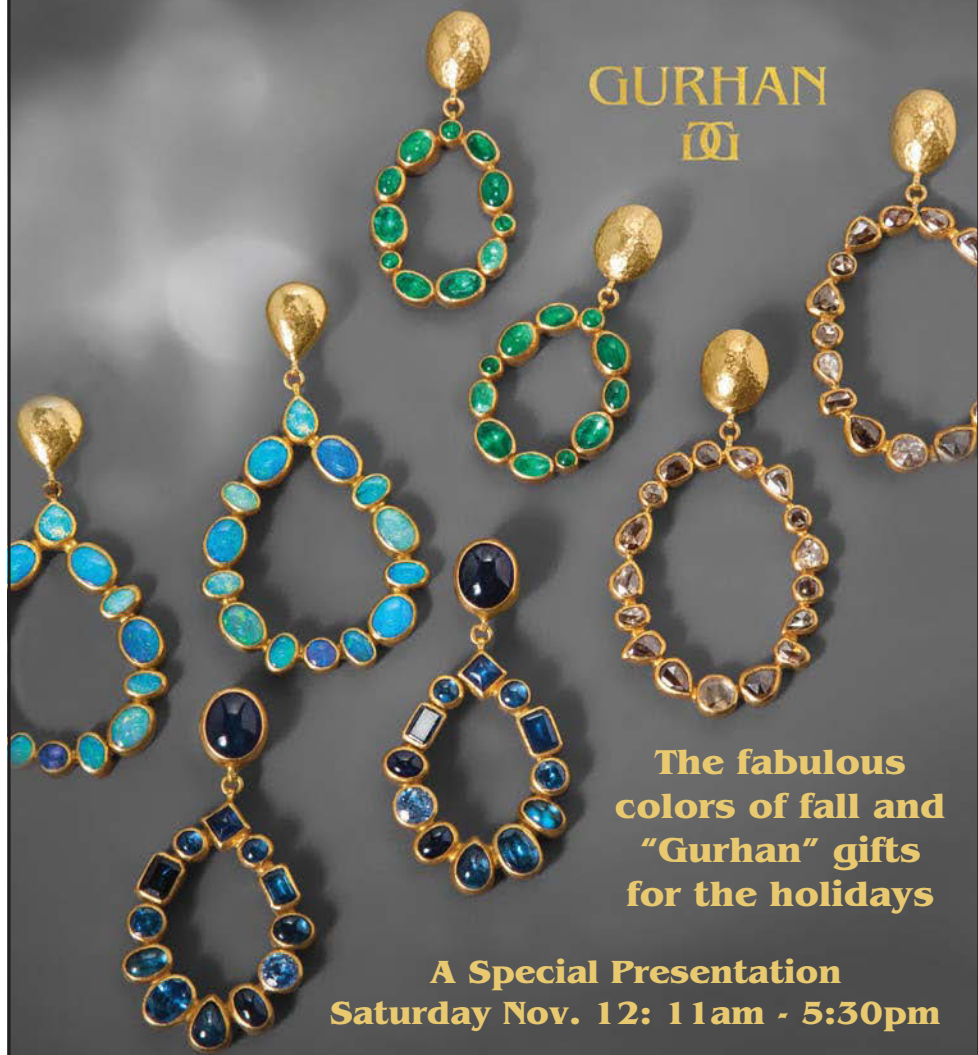
See **AFFORDABLE** page 19A



A site plan showing the proposed affordable housing project in Pebble Beach. The P.B. Co. has agreed to make some minor changes, but not to rotate the entire project 180 degrees.

*Ladyfingers*  
JEWELRY

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977



The fabulous colors of fall and "Gurhan" gifts for the holidays

A Special Presentation  
Saturday Nov. 12: 11am - 5:30pm

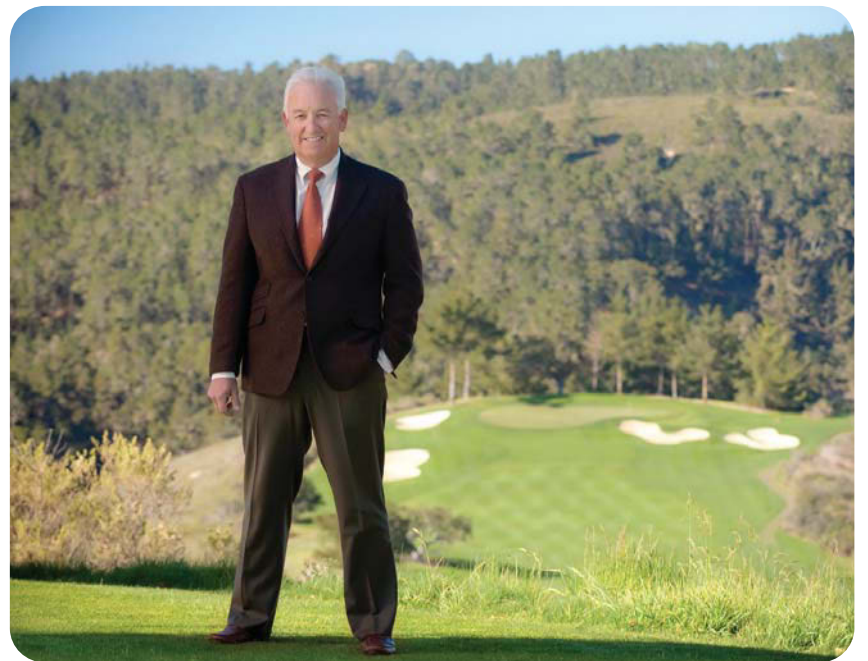
Ladyfingers Jewelry

on Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA • 831.624.2327

www.ladyfingersjewelry.com



**"When you need expert banking, call Pinnacle Bank."**



"When someone needs an attorney with expertise in real estate and land use law they call me. When I needed a local community bank with expertise in business banking, I called Pinnacle Bank."

Tony Lombardo  
Anthony Lombardo & Associates,  
a Professional Law Corporation

**PINNACLE BANK**  
REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking  
Loans and Lines of Credit  
Cash Management

Salinas (831) 422-0400  
Gilroy (408) 842-8200  
Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171

www.pinnaclebankonline.com  
Serving Santa Clara, San Benito  
and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

## Thanksgiving Dinner AT Anton & Michel

A TRADITION SINCE 1980

November 24, 2016 ~ served from Noon to 8 pm

in addition to our regular Dinner Menu, we are featuring the following three-course

### TRADITIONAL THANKSGIVING MENU

**Butternut Squash Bisque**  
or

**Spinach & Radicchio Salad**  
grilled pear • toasted walnut goat cheese  
cinnamon-pear vinaigrette

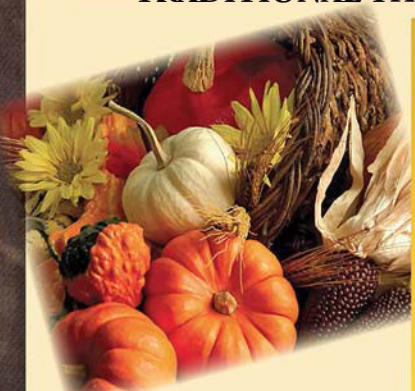
**Roast Free Range Turkey**  
cornbread & sausage stuffing  
natural pan gravy  
cranberry-port chutney  
sweet potato-green onion mash  
fresh seasonal vegetables

**Pumpkin Cheese Cake**  
or  
**Pecan Pie**

Coffee & Tea service

**\$42**

[children 12 and under ~ \$21]



COURT OF THE FOUNTAINS  
MISSION between OCEAN and SEVENTH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

**831 624 2406**

OPEN DAILY

LUNCH served 11:30 AM to 3:00 PM

DINNER served 5:00 PM to 9:30 PM

Nightly Three-Course SUNSET DINNERS \$31.50 - Full Bar Service & Cocktail Lounge

www.AntonandMichel.com



# OFFICIALS BREATHE EASY AFTER PARK TAX PASSES

By CHRIS COUNTS

A PROPERTY tax that raises \$1.2 million each year for the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District — and represents about 20 percent of the agency's annual budget — was extended by voters Nov. 9 when they passed Measure E.

The tax, which was set to expire in 2019, needed to be approved by two-thirds of the voters and cleared that mark by receiving 71 percent. More than 30,000 votes were cast.

Supporters of the tax say it is essential to the agency's operations, which include managing 27 properties covering more than 13,000 acres, including Garland Ranch Regional Park, Palo Corona Regional Park and the Mill Creek Redwood Reserve.

The tax will amount to just over \$25 per year for some property owners, while others will pay less.

In contrast to the tax that was set to expire in three years, the new tax doesn't have a sunset clause.

The tax was endorsed by many local leaders and park-

friendly groups, including Congressman Sam Farr, State Senator Bill Monning, Assemblyman Mark Stone, the Big Sur Land Trust, LandWatch Monterey County and the Point Lobos Foundation.

The Monterey Peninsula Taxpayers Association took a stance against the tax, in part, because they said the park district's properties are located too far away from the core of the Monterey Peninsula's population.

Park district board president Kelly Sorensen told The Pine Cone he was thrilled by the support Measure E received from voters.

"I'm so excited for our regional parks and for the community's support of Measure E. Thanks to voters and Measure E's campaign supporters, we can now move forward as planned with the development and maintenance of parks and open space for generations to come. We also thank the Big Sur Land Trust, Santa Lucia Conservancy, Point Lobos Foundation, and Julie Packard for major campaign donations."

# New roof for Vista Lobos

SSB CONSTRUCTION will be paid \$30,000 to replace the roof of the Vista Lobos building at Torres and Third, according to a contract approved by the council last week.

The current budget includes \$70,000 for the work, which includes overlaying the existing roof membrane that is no longer watertight.

The public works department sought bids from seven roofing contractors, but only one, SSB Construction in Salinas, responded by the deadline, according to the report from public works director Rob Mullane and contracts director Sharon Friedrichsen.

"With the rainy season at hand, staff recommends moving forward with this bid and vendor," Friedrichsen said.

The SSB bid amount was \$27,195 — \$20,832 for labor and \$6,342 for materials — and city staff recommended adding a 10 percent contingency for any unforeseen issues that may arise during construction.

The work should take a month, and the new membrane will be covered by a 15-year warranty.

# DEADLINE ALERT

## Medicare Advantage Open Enrollment ENDS December 7

[www.aspirehealthplan.org](http://www.aspirehealthplan.org)

**Don't miss your chance** to explore your Medicare options, find out what's new, make changes to or switch your plan. And have the peace of mind knowing you have the coverage that best fits your budget and healthcare needs.

Aspire Health Plan is the result of a collaborative effort between Monterey county physicians and top-rated hospitals who wanted to create a Medicare plan geared to local people and their health.

Attend a neighborhood seminar or call for an appointment. **It's free. No obligation.**

**(855) 902-0419**

TTY users call 711

Request your free all-in-one guide.

### NEIGHBORHOOD SEMINAR

#### November 14, 10 a.m.

North County Recreation & Park District  
11261 Crane Street, Castroville, CA 95012

#### November 14, 10 a.m.

Montage Wellness Center  
1910 N Davis Road, Salinas, CA 93907

#### November 14, 10 a.m.

Black Bear Diner  
2450 N Fremont Street, Monterey, CA 93940

#### November 15, 10 a.m.

Peninsula Wellness Center  
2921 2nd Avenue, Marina, CA 93934

#### November 16, 2 p.m.

Crazy Horse Restaurant at Bay Park Hotel  
1425 Munras Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940

#### November 16, 2 p.m.

Madonna del Sasso Church  
320 E Laurel Drive, Salinas, CA 93906

**ASPIREHEALTHPLAN**

Your Medicare Advantage.

One plan, exceptional service, great value.



Community Hospital  
of the Monterey Peninsula  
Montage Health



Salinas Valley  
Memorial  
Healthcare System

Aspire Health Plan is a Medicare Advantage HMO plan with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in the Plan depends on contract renewal. Aspire Health Plan complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, or sex. ATENCIÓN: si habla español, tiene a su disposición servicios gratuitos de asistencia lingüística. Llame al 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) 注意: 如果您使用繁體中文, 您可以免費獲得語言援助服務。請致電 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) • This information is available for free in other languages. Please call our customer service number toll free at (855) 570-1600 (TTY users call 711). We are open 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST Monday through Friday (except certain holidays) from February 15 through September 30 and 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST seven days a week for the period of October 1 through February 14.

H8764\_MKT\_AEP Ad 03\_0916\_CMS Accepted 09/26/2016



# REVOLUTION AND ROCK COLLIDE IN CHS GRAD'S PRIZE-WINNING FILM

By CHRIS COUNTS

A CARMEL High School graduate won a top prize at a prestigious film festival last month after he traveled to Libya to make a documentary film about the war-torn country's inspiring but precarious pop music scene.

Directed by Matthew Millan — who graduated from Carmel High School in 1993 — “Stronger Than Bullets,” was named Best Documentary at the Woodstock Film Festival last month in New York.

Millan's first full-length film, “Stronger Than Bullets” celebrates the rise of heavy metal, hip-hop and even country music in the wake of dictator Moammar Gaddhafi's fall from power in 2011, and examines the forces that drove the fledgling music scene underground.

Millan's fascination with the pop music of Libya began when one of his friends, a political refugee from the Middle Eastern country, asked the filmmaker to travel there with him. This was shortly after the Libyan Revolution began in February 2011.

Arriving in Libya, Millan had his doubts about the trip, comparing the experience to “waking up drunk with a tattoo,” he explained.

But it wasn't long before Millan discovered the country's “exploding” music scene.

“It was amazing,” the filmmaker told The Pine Cone. “The hip-hop scene is worthy of its own documentary, and the music has really captured the imagination of the Libyan youth. Heavy metal is massive, and is probably the most popular genre.”

But that's not all — an emerging country music scene would make Hank Williams proud. “Some of the music sounds like something Johnny Cash or Willie Nelson would do,” said Millan, who spent more than a year in Libya, much of it in Benghazi.

And like their counterparts in Europe and United States, the Libyan rockers and hip-hoppers dress the part. “A lot of the guys are about as metalhead-looking as you can be, and as hip-hop-looking as you can get,” he explained.

## Under fire

One Libyan singer-songwriter, the late Masoud Buisir, earned fame in the country when he brought his guitar to the fighting that was breaking out between Gaddhafi's troops and his fellow revolutionaries. Injured by a sniper's bullet, he continued to sing and strum his guitar — even as he was carried away on a stretcher. Buisir's song, “My Nation Will Remain Strong,” became an anthem for the rebels. “He became what Bob Marley wanted to be,” Millan suggested.

Besides the rich and vibrant music scene, Millan couldn't help but notice there was virtually no crime — at least at first. “The big story was a carjacking that never happened,” he said.

While the revolution ush-

ered in a sense of hope and optimism, it didn't last. “You could feel something was in the air,” Millan recalled. “There was no leadership — just roving militias of different loyalties.”

The mood became even more tense after Islamists vandalized a cemetery. But despite the country's tenuous grip on stability, Millan said it was relatively safe until Ambassador Chris Stevens was killed in Benghazi on Sept. 11, 2012. When Millan returned the following year, “it was very different,” he said. “I felt very nervous being there. Extremists were running around and assassinating people they didn't like.”

## The top prize

The film was selected for inclusion in the Calgary International Film Festival in September, and the Woodstock Film Festival last month. The latter gave Millan its top prize for documentaries.

“I was in shock,” recalled the filmmaker. “I really expected another film would win. But it was a very pleasant surprise. It's not the biggest film festival, but it's known as a barometer for the Academy Awards.”

The award wasn't the only good news Millan received last month — Al Jazeera broadcasted and streamed the film to millions of viewers.

“Al Jazeera came to us,” Millan said. “They really believe in the film.”

While Libya's future remains uncertain, Millan said he hopes music can play a role in bringing people together throughout the besieged nation.

“Music can bridge what appears to be a chasm between cultures,” he added. “Music is a unifying force.”



The star of the documentary, “Stronger than Bullets,” the late singer-songwriter Masoud Buisir sings and strums his guitar — even after he is struck with a sniper's bullet.

## 2016 PREP PARTY

# PRE HOLIDAY

**SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 12**

**12:00 - 4:00 PM**

- **Cooking Demonstrations** ■ **Fashion Show 1 PM**
- **Gift with Purchase** ■ **In Store Events**
- **Pop-up Markets** ■ **Enter to Win a Gift Basket**
- **Gift Ideas Under \$50**



## Carmel Plaza

Ocean Avenue & Mission Street, Carmel-by-the-Sea

831-624-0138 | [carmelplaza.com/events](http://carmelplaza.com/events)

[facebook.com/shopcarmelplaza](https://facebook.com/shopcarmelplaza) | #partyintheplaza | #carmelplaza



Share!

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



# World War II darkened the streets, but not so much their high school years

THE FULL impact of Dec. 7, 1941, was probably never felt by the kids who would be part of Carmel High's earliest graduating classes.

"We lived in such a wonderful little community, and in many ways we were very sheltered from the horrors that were going on in the world at that time," said Mary Ada (Torras) Morton, Class of '44.

Pearl Harbor happened, we no longer were allowed to use the headlights on the truck, so we had to start delivering the milk after school instead."

And Vince Torras vividly remembers the day one of his classmates, Gordon Miyamoto, and his family were moved to an internment camp because the government believed spies might be helping prepare the way for a Japanese invasion of the coast.

The Miyamotos, well liked on the Monterey Peninsula, had to leave many of their belongings behind, along with the land they farmed at the mouth of Carmel Valley. Like most who were locked up in the camps, they never got their possessions back.

"The rest of us were out on the football field on the day they left," Torras said. "I remember seeing them in a pickup truck, all loaded up with stuff, waving goodbye. It was an extremely sad moment for all of us."

Life in Carmel went on, but not without an element of fear that hadn't been there before. When a Japanese submarine reportedly was sighted off Point Joe, the community stepped up its vigil, deploying citizens to Carmel Beach to watch the horizon. Block wardens walked the streets after dark, making sure every window was covered with dark curtains or plywood, sealing in all light.

"I remember when our principal, Otto Bardarson, decided to have a bomb-evacuation drill," said Andrea (Del Monte)

Thatcher, one of 32 graduates with the Class of '45. "They herded the whole student body into the canyon behind Carmel High, and we all came down with poison oak, and wound up getting a few days off from school. There were no more drills after that."

### 'We were asked to evacuate'

Lillian (Ohm) Hazdovac, Class of '41, recalls when concerns along the coast reached a peak.

"At one point, we were asked to evacuate, so my father loaded our big Ford truck with bottles of water and food," she recollected. "It was about 5 o'clock in the evening when he changed his mind. My sister, my mother, and I were already sitting in the truck when he said, 'Everyone back in the house. Nobody's going to make me leave my home.'"

"Remember Harry Cummings?" asked Berry. "I remember Pearl Harbor Day, when people were talking about an invasion, and Harry held up his .30-06 (shotgun), and said, 'Let 'em come.'"

Patriotism ran rampant during the war years among Carmel residents, including the community's teenaged girls. Thatcher was among a group who joined the Junior American Women's Voluntary Service, making war-stamp corsages that sold for \$1.50 as part of the war bonds effort. She and others rolled bandages for the troops inside a small cottage that sat where Los Laureles Lodge is today. And Carmel High girls donned their best dresses one Sunday

## Class of 1941-1945

By DENNIS TAYLOR

But their mostly idyllic life changed, no question, when the nation embarked on an all-out effort to win World War II.

Donald Berry, a star tackle on Carmel's first football team, picked up his diploma with the Class of '41, then signed up with the U.S. Marine Corps. Mary Ada's big brother, Vince Torras, left Carmel High before graduating with the Class of '42 and joined the Merchant Marines.

Berry (who died Oct. 21, less than a month after participating in a group interview for this article) had a milk route with Carmel Dairy before he signed up to serve.

"I used to deliver down the coast, to the Highlands, very early in the morning, before school," he remembered. "When

See CLASS OF ... page 14A

*Trust your investment with 40+ years of proven success in Residential & Commercial Real Estate Sales*

OVER 40 YEARS AS A LOCAL RESIDENT

COMMUNITY CHARITABLE SUPPORTER

CONSISTENT TOP PRODUCER IN REAL ESTATE SALES



**Greg Kraft**

*Residential & Commercial*  
40+ Years of local real estate experience

831.521.0009  
greg@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



Carmel High School was still under construction in the 1940s, when students, faculty and the whole town were dealing with the uncertainty of war, and fear of a Japanese invasion.

November 24, 2016

## Thanksgiving Dinner at The Grill on Ocean Avenue



served from Noon to 8:00 PM  
in addition to our regular Dinner Menu, we are featuring the following three-course Thanksgiving Menu:

.....  
**Butternut Squash Soup** nutmeg / crème fraîche  
OR

**Carmel Valley Field Greens Salad**  
candied pecans & golden raisins / balsamic vinaigrette

.....  
**Oven Roasted Diestel Turkey**

homemade stuffing  
mashed potatoes / giblet gravy  
cranberry sauce / fresh garden vegetables

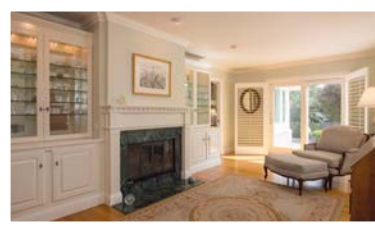
.....  
**Pumpkin Cheese Cake or Pecan Pie**

.....  
**Coffee & Tea Service**

**\$36. per guest / children twelve and under \$18.**

Ocean Avenue between Dolores & Lincoln  
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831 624 2569

www.thegrillcarmel.com



Carmel ■ Available by Appointment ■ 3 Bed, 3.5 Baths ■ \$1,395,000



**MARY BELL**

*Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs*

831.595.4999 ■ www.MaryBellProperties.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913







**JAMES GRECO ASSOCIATES**

*Simplify your life*

**Open Enrollment Starts Soon!**

With all the changes in the employer health insurance market, you need someone who is on your side.

Contact us today to review your coverage!

**James Greco, Agent/Broker**  
 3785 Via Nona Marie, Suite 303  
 Carmel, CA 93923  
 www.jamesgreco.com  
 greco@jamesgreco.com  
 (831) 624-6000 Lic #0678857



*Floats like a butterfly,  
**stings like a bee.***



**Preferred Properties**  
 At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712 | www.cpphomes.com

To place an obituary for your loved one,  
 contact Anne@carmelpinecone.com 831-274-8654

*Worship*  
 CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY  
 PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

**Christian Science Church**

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
 Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
 Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.  
 Childcare & Parking Provided  
**Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631**

**Church of the Wayfarer**  
 (A United Methodist Church)

10 am Worship Service  
**Stand Up for Jesus**  
 Guest Minister: Rev. Cindy Storrs  
 Guest Musicians:  
 Ken Lawrence-Emanuel, Trumpet

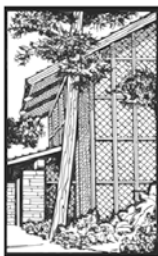


Loving Childcare • Children's Sunday School  
 Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea  
**831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com**

**Carmel Mission Basilica**

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
 Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM  
 Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)  
**3080 Rio Road, Carmel**

**Church in the Forest**



*Multi-denominational*  
**9:30 am Service**  
**The Sky is Falling,  
 Everything is Fine**  
 The Rev. Ken Feske  
**9:15 am Pre-service Concertino**  
 Adam Petrocelli, piano  
 Melinda Coffey Armstead, piano & organ  
**ALL ARE WELCOME!**  
*Complimentary Valet Parking Available*

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach  
 831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

**First United Methodist Church  
 of Pacific Grove**

found at [www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)  
**All Saints' Sunday**  
 10:00 a.m.

Meditations by  
 Rev. Pamela D. Cummings  
 Celebration of Holy Communion  
 Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School  
**915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove  
 (831) 372-5875**



**All Saints' Episcopal Church**



Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
 8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM\* Choral  
 5:30PM Candlelit  
 (Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)  
 \*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON  
**(831) 624-3883 [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)**



**Saint John the Baptist  
 Greek Orthodox Church**

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.  
 Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by  
 9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.  
 Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).  
 (408) 605-0621 or [fatherion@gmail.com](mailto:fatherion@gmail.com)  
 Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>

Join us for the final 2 weeks of our Romans 8 series!

*believe*  
**DEEPER**

**SUNDAYS Carmel Presbyterian Church**  
 9:30am Traditional // 11:00am Contemporary  
 Corner of Ocean & Junipero [carmelpres.org](http://carmelpres.org)

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8652 OR EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM



going on now  
**Veteran's Day area rug  
 sale & clearance**

**60%-75% off**  
 reg. & orig.\* prices

Shop hand-crafted wool pile rugs and machine-woven reproductions from around the world in a variety of sizes, designs and colors. Bring your fabric swatches, room sizes and color ideas — our rug specialists are ready to find your perfect rug. Best of all, you can take your rug home today! Area rugs are not in all stores. For locations, use the online store locator on [macys.com](http://macys.com)  
 Shown: Bordeaux Collection.



REG. & ORIG.\* PRICES ARE OFFERING PRICES, AND SAVINGS MAY NOT BE BASED ON ACTUAL SALES. EXTRA SAVINGS TAKEN OFF ALREADY REDUCED PRICES. SALE ENDS 11/20/16. Items shown part of a sale in progress. Floor stock only. All sales final. Styles shown are representative of the group. Selection varies by store. Delivery not available. Prices and merchandise may differ on [macys.com](http://macys.com)



Living Our Mission



A MINISTRY OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTEREY

**CATHOLIC FUNERAL & CEMETERY SERVICES**

**HOLY CROSS CEMETERY**  
 2271 7th Ave, Santa Cruz

**QUEEN OF HEAVEN CEMETERY**  
 18200 Damian Way, Salinas

**SAN CARLOS CEMETERY**  
 792 Fremont Blvd, Monterey

(855) 894-8431 | [cfcsMonterey.org](http://cfcsMonterey.org)



# CLASS OF ...

From page 10A

afternoon each month to dance with servicemen at the Naval Postgraduate School.

"We'd get all dressed up and wait in front of the Pine Inn.



Joan (Janda) Belza, Vince Torras, Donald Berry, Mary Ada (Torras) Morton, Alicia (Orcutt) Greenan, Lillian (Ohm) Hazdovac, and Andrea (Del Monte) Thatcher at a gathering with a reporter to reminisce about their contented but uncertain youth in the Carmel of the 1940s.

PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

They'd send somebody to pick us up, and they'd bring us back afterwards," she said. "There was always some Glenn Miller-style orchestra playing. Those were wonderful times, but the local boys didn't like it very much."

Mary Ada Torras volunteered for more intense duty. She graduated from Carmel High early, then rode a 6 a.m. bus to attend Hartnell College five days a week, until she turned 18 — old enough to train in San Francisco with the U.S. Cadet Nurse Corps.

"We were training to be nurses who staffed the hospitals while the regular nurses were in the service, so we went to classes all day, then worked on the hospital wards at night," she said. "We did labor and delivery in the pediatric wards. We worked in surgery and psychiatric. Remember those big iron lungs? We had to learn those, too. There were 36 of us when we started, and at the end of three years there were 16 who had stuck it out."

Joan (Janda) Belza, valedictorian of the Class of '45, was just 16 when she joined a group of girls who applied to work at the canneries in Monterey.

"When the fish would come in, you could smell it all the way over at Carmel High," she reminisced. "So we're working there, and the fish are going by, and my job — all day long — is to grab the ones that aren't whole and throw them in the garbage. After that first full day of doing this, they asked me, 'Are you coming back tomorrow?' And I said, 'Uh ... I think I have to be at school tomorrow.'"

Indeed, high school was a sanctuary for local teenagers during the war years. Except for those times when news spread that a community member had lost his life overseas, their connection to the horrors of war was often limited to the newsreels that played every Friday night at Carmel Theater.

### Every student needed

Teachers were memorable and left strong impressions on the students. The student body was close-knit. Enrollment was tiny, meaning every student was needed for sports — played in the early days on all-dirt fields — and extracurricular activities. Community members and business owners were very involved with the schools, as were civil servants.

"If (Carmel police officer) Del Warmuth Sr. found kids walking around at curfew, he'd just pick them up and drive them home," said Alicia (Orcutt) Greenan, who would have graduated with the Class of '45 if she hadn't finished her education in a convent instead. "He was always very friendly about it, and we all appreciated the ride."

Hotel Del Monte opened its swimming pool to Carmel kids, at least until the war started. Mission Ranch offered a barn for basketball and volleyball games, and badminton matches, while the high school gym was being built. Firefighters dressed up for Halloween. That's how fire chief Vince Torras Sr., father of Vince Jr. and Mary Ada, ended up wearing a kilt one year as he fought a fire in Santa Cruz.

There was even a town dog, Pal (whose grave is at the Forest Theater), who was owned by nobody, but fed and loved by everybody.

"I think we all felt very happy, and comfortable, and safe," said Andrea (Del Monte) Thatcher. "We'd ride our bicycles all over — Carmel, to Pebble Beach, to the Pacific Grove gate, to Point Lobos — and never worried about a thing. In those days, we didn't think anything of it, and neither did our parents."

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer living in Monterey County. He can be reached at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

## HOLISTIC PSYCHIATRY

Offering both conventional medicine and comprehensive herbal medicine

Learn to "know oneself" through mind charting and mind training

Learn yogic breathing exercises to calm the mind and increase energy

DR. GARY GIBBS, DO

Board Certified, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology

555 Soquel Ave. Suite 390, Santa Cruz 425.1006 | drgarygibbs.com

Piano lessons  
For children of all ages

Learn to play by ear

If you're having troubles with the technical side of music have HDD, or just want to learn another way, Kris T. Blichfeldt can help.

Come to my music studio for a free 15 min. introduction

Kris Thomas Blichfeldt Gallery  
San Carlos betw. Ocean & 7th, Carmel, Ca.

831 277 4119

www.blichfeldtgallery.com

# Monterey Bay Eye Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Dr, Ste. 200  
Ryan Ranch Monterey

PLEASE COME BY FOR THE  
RYAN RANCH OPTICAL  
FALL TRUNK SHOW

Wednesday,  
November 16<sup>th</sup>  
from 1-4pm

Great discounts on all  
existing and special  
trunk show merchandise!

montereybayeyecenter.com | 831.372.1500

## GREAT ESTATE SALE!

9 A.M. FRIDAY AND SATURDAY,  
NOV. 11TH & 12TH

FURNITURE, KITCHEN,  
ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD

QUAIL LODGE, 7060 FAIRWAY PLACE,  
CARMEL VALLEY

## health markets

Life | Health | Medicare | Long-Term Care

James R. Fortunato

Licensed Insurance Agent  
CA License # 0693643

P 831 425-0411 C 831 334-0411

jim.fortunato@HealthMarkets.com  
www.HealthMarkets.com/jim.fortunato

"Jim was so helpful in identifying the best and most cost-effective health insurance options for my son and me. I have already recommended him to many of my friends." ~ Laura Edens

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD   LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD   THU K. NGUYEN, OD



# BIG SUR HALF MARATHON, SHORTER RACES SET FOR THIS WEEKEND

By MARY SCHLEY

OLYMPIANS WILL be among the runners competing in the Nov. 13 Big Sur Half Marathon on Monterey Bay, which take place throughout the morning on the roads and seaside paths of Monterey and Pacific Grove. National champions and a Boston Marathon champion are set to be among the elites, too.

U.S. Olympic marathoner Jared Ward, who finished sixth in Rio this summer with a time of 2:11:30 — a personal record — has a half-marathon personal record of 1:01:42. He'll be joined by four Olympic Trials contestants, while last year's Boston Marathon winner, Caroline Rotich, will lead an elite group of women in the race. Her time in Boston was 2:24:55, and her personal record for a 13.1-mile run is 1:09:09.

The fleetest men and women will be in a head-to-head "battle of the sexes" Sunday morning, competing for a \$5,000 bonus. The elite females will begin running at 6:50 a.m., nine minutes before the men start. The first runner of

the whole group to cross the finish line will take the cash.

The Half Marathon on Monterey Bay offers one of the highest prize purses for a 13.1-mile race in the country, according to organizers, with money going to the top eight male and female finishers. Prizes range from \$4,000 for first-place finishers, \$2,500 for second place, \$2,000 for third, \$1,500 for fourth, \$1,000 for fifth, \$750 for sixth, \$500 for seventh and \$250 for eighth. Anyone who sets a course record gets an extra \$1,000.

Race officials also wanted to remind residents and workers that the events will affect traffic and parking throughout the weekend.

On Saturday morning, the Pacific Grove Lighthouse 5K and By the Bay 3K will take place between Lovers Point and Point Pinos. On-street parking in the area will be restricted between 4 and 11 a.m., and Ocean View Boulevard between Lovers Point and Point Pinos will be closed from 6 to 11 a.m.

On Sunday, the entire coastline of Pacific Grove will be closed to motorists between 6 and 11 a.m., while downtown P.G. will be closed from 6 to 9:30 a.m. In Monterey, many

streets will be turned into temporary tow-away zones, and those in the area of downtown and the rec trail will be closed from 3 a.m., onward. They should reopen mid-morning.

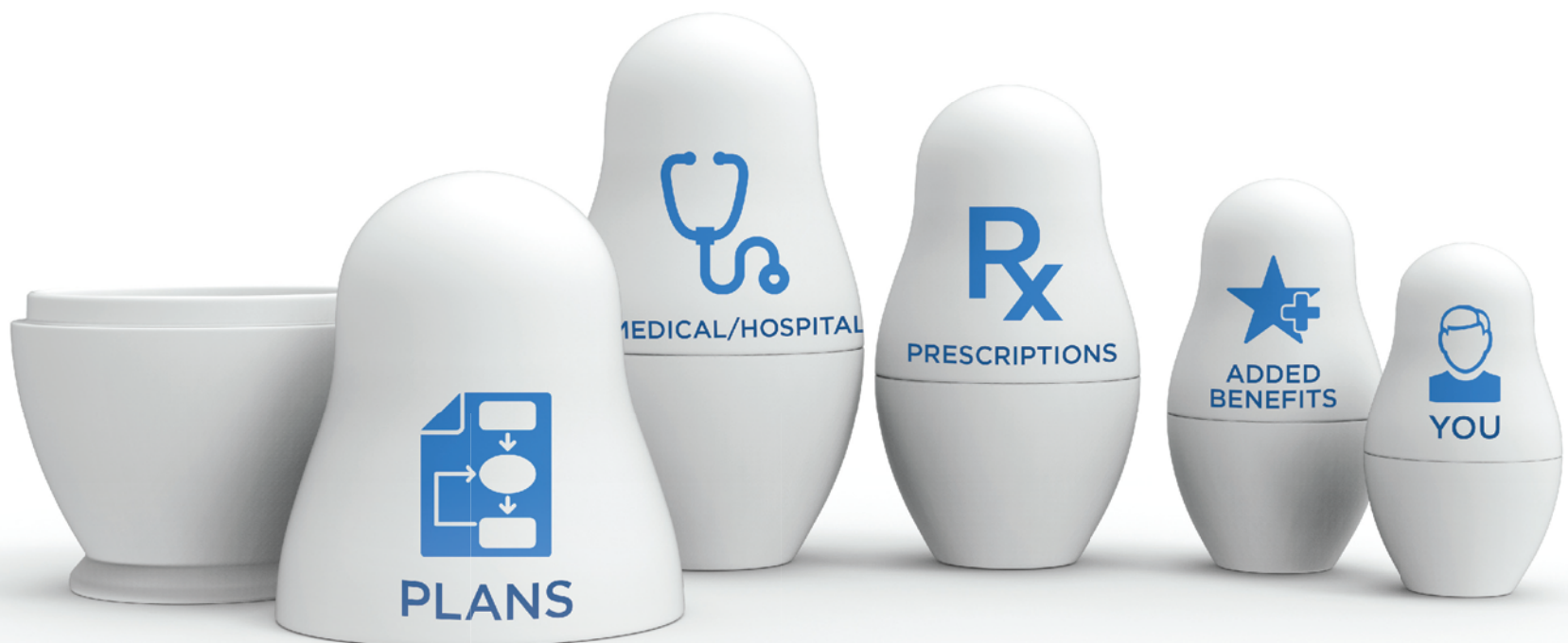
The half marathon will begin at 6:50 a.m. at Del Monte and Camino el Estero, with runners weaving their way through several streets before heading through the Lighthouse Tunnel. They'll stream out onto Cannery Row and along the Pacific Grove coastline, loop through downtown P.G., and return from Lovers Point along the rec trail to the finish line near Fisherman's Wharf and Custom House Plaza.

While people will be traveling to Monterey and P.G. via Highway 68, construction will have the westbound Highway 68 off-ramp from southbound Highway 1 closed all weekend, so drivers will have to detour around it, and should therefore plan on delays and traffic.

The half-marathon weekend also includes a Health and Fitness Expo at the Portola Hotel, and registration for some of the weekend's races, as well as traffic and parking information, are available at <http://bigsurhalfmarathon.org>.

## Aspire to...

# Simplicity



**Talk to us today.  
It's free. No obligation.**

**(866) 798-1097**

(TTY users call 711)

8 a.m. – 8 p.m.

Monday-Friday, February 15–September 30

(except certain holidays)

Seven days a week, October 1–February 14



## ASPIREHEALTHPLAN

**Your Medicare Advantage**

One plan, exceptional service, great value.

[www.aspirehealthplan.org](http://www.aspirehealthplan.org)



*Aspire Health Plan is a Medicare Advantage HMO plan with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in the Plan depends on contract renewal. Aspire Health Plan complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, or sex. ATENCIÓN: si habla español, tiene a su disposición servicios gratuitos de asistencia lingüística. Llame al 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) 注意: 如果您使用繁體中文, 您可以免費獲得語言援助服務。請致電 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) 。 This information is available for free in other languages. Please call our customer service number toll free at (855) 570-1600 (TTY users call 711). We are open 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. PST Monday through Friday (except certain holidays) from February 15 through September 30 and 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. PST seven days a week from October 1 through February 14.*



# Holiday OPEN HOUSE



**Hurry In For Best Selection!**



**THIS SATURDAY  
November 12<sup>TH</sup> ONLY**

Spend \$500 And up  
**\$75 Off**

Spend \$1000 And up  
**\$150 Off**

Spend \$2000 And up  
**\$300 Off**

Spend \$3000 And up  
**\$450 Off**

In Stock Merchandise  
Not combined with other offers.  
Some restrictions apply



## Mum's Place



246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove  
**831-372-6250**

Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm • Sun Noon-5pm | Financing & Layaway Available  
[www.mumsfurniture.com](http://www.mumsfurniture.com)

## Verdict goes against motorcyclist who blamed Caltrans for Big Sur crash

By CHRIS COUNTS

A MOTORCYCLIST who sued Caltrans for \$1.2 million for injuries he sustained four years ago in an accident on Highway 1 in Big Sur lost his case Oct. 21 when a jury absolved the state agency of blame.

The plaintiff, Robert Burke, claimed the crash was caused by a malfunctioning one-way traffic light.

The accident happened Aug. 7, 2012, at about 10 p.m. along a stretch of the scenic route just south of Rocky Creek Bridge. Due to road construction after a rockslide, an automated one-way signal light was regulating traffic at the site.

Burke's attorney, Jim Collins, told the jury his client and a companion, Diana House, had travelled south from Santa Clara earlier that day on a rented motorcycle. While returning north, they stopped at the signal. When the light turned green, Burke proceeded north along the highway. But according to his lawyer, another motorist — who he referred to as a "phantom driver" — was coming from the other direction, and as a result, Burke lost control of his motorcycle while trying to avoid a collision, and crashed.

Burke fractured ribs on the left side of

chest, broke his collarbone and a bone in his knee, and suffered "a traumatic brain injury," Collins testified.

Because of his injuries, the plaintiff has short term memory problems, an inability to concentrate, and "is short tempered, easily angered and not easy to be around," he added.

In court papers, the plaintiff contended the traffic signal "was unreliable" and constituted "a dangerous condition of public property." But defense attorney Elizabeth Reed insisted there was no evidence that another vehicle was involved in the crash. She said the one-way signal "conformed to Caltrans' standards," and the signal was outfitted with technology that made it "impossible to have two green lights" at the same time.

"The accident site was not dangerous," Reed testified. "Caltrans had no notice of any dangerous condition at the time of the accident."

The jury ultimately agreed, determining that "no dangerous conditions [were] found."

Caltrans officials were satisfied with the decision.

"Caltrans is pleased about the favorable court ruling in this case," spokeswoman Susana Cruz said. "Traveler safety is always our top priority."

## Supreme Court rejects appeal from Marina Coast in desal contracts case

By KELLY NIX

THE CALIFORNIA Supreme Court decided this week it would not consider Marina Coast Water District's appeal of a lower court ruling regarding whether contracts for the defunct regional desalination project were valid.

In June 2015, a San Francisco County Superior Court declared that four of the five regional desalination project agreements were void as a result of a conflict of interest involving former county water board director Steve Collins.

California American Water backed out of the regional project as a result.

Marina Coast appealed the ruling and the

First District Court of Appeal heard oral arguments in July. On Aug. 18, the appellate court upheld the lower court's ruling. That led Marina Coast to file a petition with the Supreme Court in September. On Wednesday, though, justices denied Marina Coast's petition.

"In short, the court has affirmed the agreements are void, as [Cal Am] and the county have maintained all along," Catherine Stedman told The Pine Cone.

Marina Coast general manager Keith Van Der Maaten couldn't be reached for comment late Thursday afternoon.

Bowie said Cal Am will next seek monetary damages from Marina Coast, "for the expenses they have forced us to incur."

HunterDouglas



Duette® Honeycomb Shades

season  
of style  
SAVINGS EVENT

**\$100 REBATE**  
on select purchases of  
Hunter Douglas  
window fashions\*

SEPTEMBER 17-DECEMBER 12, 2016

### Fashionably early.

Order your shades now and be ready for holiday parties.

Beautiful Hunter Douglas window fashions are essential to an inviting home décor. What's more, savings are available right now on a wide range of styles. So, shop today, order early and have your window fashions professionally installed. All in time for your guests to arrive.

**Accents Windows & Walls**  
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln Lower  
Carmel, CA

M-F: 9:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Sat: Closed  
Sun: Closed  
**831-626-9054**

[www.accentwindowsandwalls.com](http://www.accentwindowsandwalls.com)

Visit Our Expanded Showroom and  
Hunter Douglas Gallery



ACCENTS  
WINDOWS & WALLS

HunterDouglas Gallery

\*Manufacturer's mail-in rebate offer valid for qualifying purchases made 9/17/16-12/12/16 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. For certain rebate-eligible products, the purchase of multiple units of such product is required to receive a rebate. If you purchase fewer units than the required multiple you will not be entitled to a rebate; partial rebates will not be awarded. Offer excludes HDOrigins and Nantucket™ Window Shades, a collection of Silhouette® Window Shades. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 6 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 6 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations may apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. ©2016 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas or their respective owners.3345711



The Carmel Pine Cone

## HOLIDAY GUIDE

20  
16

This year, The Carmel Pine Cone's Holiday Guide will feature a calendar of family events all over the Monterey Peninsula, a look at Christmas celebrations gone by, and heartwarming stories of people lending a hand to their fellow man ....

It's sure to be a can't-miss issue. And since Pine Cone readers are the affluent, informed locals and tourists who are your ideal customers, you definitely don't want to miss this opportunity to reach them!

**CALL OR EMAIL TO RESERVE YOUR AD SPACE TODAY!**

**Meena - (831) 274-8655**  
[meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com)

**Larry - (831) 274-8590**  
[larry@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:larry@carmelpinecone.com)

**Jung - (831) 274-8646**  
[jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)



# Boston kids bring play about Holocaust to CHS

By CHRIS COUNTS

TACKLING A difficult subject — and after traveling more than 3,000 miles to get here — a cast of youngsters will present a play, “Terezin: Children of the Holocaust,” Nov. 13 at the Carmel High School Performing Arts Center and Nov. 14 at the Pacific Grove Middle School Performing Arts Center.

Written more than 40 years ago by **Anna Smulowitz** — who will also direct the play — “Terezin” is set during World War II in a concentration camp in Czechoslovakia where more than 15,000 children were interned and only about 150 survived. Many of the issues the play explores are also relevant today, such as prejudice and bullying, said a local woman who helped to bring the play

to town.

“I heard about this show from the sister of the writer,” said **Susan Greenbaum** of Congregation Beth Israel. “It has a really important message, especially for our middle school and high school kids. I thought it was a really unique opportunity, especially given the rhetoric going on in the country.”

At Greenbaum’s suggestion, Smulowitz and a cast of youngsters agreed to travel from Boston to the Monterey Peninsula to present the play. “Most are coming at their family’s expense,” she added.

Sunday’s performance starts at 3:30 p.m., while Monday’s show begins at 1:15 p.m. Tickets are \$10 for adults and free for students. A Q&A session will follow each performance. Carmel High School is located at 3600 Ocean Ave., while Pacific Grove

Middle School is located at 835 Forest Ave. Call (831) 277-3211.

## ■ Cast sought for pirate play, PacRep musical

Seeking actors and actresses of all ages, the Forest Theatre Guild will offer auditions Nov. 18 and 20 for parts in an original play, “Pirate Booty.” Written and directed by **Todd Weaver**, the play follows the adventures and antics of pirates and mermaids during a search for an elusive treasure.

“After being exposed to local community theater with Forest Theater Guild, I began working on a play that I thought would be fun for the audience, kids, and all the actors,” said Weaver, who moved to Carmel four

years ago. “After writing the script and songs for over two years, I am pleased to have the opportunity to showcase what I consider to be a really enjoyable play for the entire family.”

The auditions, at the Carmel Youth Center, will happen Friday from 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. and Sunday from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Those auditioning will need to be prepared to read a monologue and sing a song. No appointments are necessary.

The Carmel Youth Center is located at Fourth and Torres.

Meanwhile, PacRep Theatre is seeking high school students and young adults for roles in “Madagascar: A Musical Adventure.” The auditions, at the Golden Bough Playhouse, will happen Nov. 21-22, rehearsals start Nov. 28, and the musical will open Feb. 2. Accompaniment will be provided, but participants will need to bring sheet music in an appropriate key. To schedule an audition, call (831) 620-0100, ext. 100.



## MISS JET

More than anything, Miss Jet adores her family. She’s a 6-year-old, 50 pound German Shepherd. She’d be the perfect buddy for hikes and rides great in the car. Miss Jet thrives as the only pet in the house, but it’s just because she loves your attention and wants to be the center of your world. She’s looking for her person – is it you?

Miss Jet came to us when her guardian could no longer care for her.

If you’d like to meet Miss Jet, please fill out an online adoption application.

**831-718-9122**

Ad Sponsored by  
Betty P. Bass

(If you’d like to sponsor our  
next ad, give us a call.)



Peace of Mind  
DOG RESCUE  
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

[WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG](http://WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG)

P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



# Valley Hills Nursery Plant & Pottery SALE

NOW THROUGH DECEMBER 1<sup>ST</sup>

## 40% OFF

— 1, 5 & 15 gallon —  
Hydrangeas, Rhododendrons,  
Deciduous Fruit Trees & Shrubs, Roses,  
Citrus and Japanese Maples



## 20% OFF

All other  
Bedding Plants,  
Trees, Shrubs  
& Pottery



- WE HAVE A LARGE VARIETY AND QUALITY TO CHOOSE FROM
- DROUGHT AND DEER RESISTANT PLANTS
- CALIFORNIA NATIVES
- LANDSCAPE DESIGN, INSTALLATION, AND MAINTENANCE
- ORGANIC GARDENING SUPPLIES FROM EDIBLE PLANTS TO FERTILIZERS AND INSECT CONTROL
- EXPERIENCED AND KNOWLEDGEABLE STAFF

7440 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93923  
(831) 624-3482



THE  
**SPCA Benefit Shop**  
CARMEL  
presents

*Glitz*  **HOLIDAY  
JEWELRY  
EVENT**  
& *Glamour*

Friday, Saturday,  
& Sunday

**Nov. 11-13**



- New and vintage jewelry
- Designer high end fashion with tags still on
- Men's fine Italian shirts
- Couture shoes and boots
- Name brand handbags, scarves ... and more!

**SPCA Benefit Shop**

26364 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel  
near the Barnyard Shopping Village

Open Mon-Sat 10-4  
Sun 12-4

**831-624-4211**

Learn more at [SPCAmc.org](http://SPCAmc.org)



# Focus on the color and beauty of the season with clearer vision from Eye M. D. Monterey.



**ENJOY** the color and beauty of the fall season with clearer vision from Eye M. D. Monterey. Selecting the right eye care professional is an important task. Your eye doctor does more than just determine a prescription for glasses or contacts.

**DOCTORS Philip Penrose and Jennifer Sablad** will do a complete assessment of your eye health to determine your vision needs, provide education regarding your eye condition and explain health treatment plans and alternatives such as LASIK and Laser Cataract Surgery.

**AT EYE M.D. MONTEREY**, we provide an intimate setting, allowing us to get to know our patients on a first name basis while providing compassionate, high quality eye care in our laser eye surgery office. Our focus is clearer vision for all our clients. **WE ALSO CARRY** a large selection of designer eyewear and sunglasses including Coach, Fendi, Kate Spade, Maui Jim, Liz Claiborne, Gucci, Dior, Ray Ban, Wiley X, Hugo Boss, Juicy Couture, X Games, Disney, and Flexon. **Come see for yourself at Eye M. D. Monterey.**

**EYE M.D. MONTEREY** at Ryan Ranch  
21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201  
Monterey, CA 93940  
831.324.4730



**EYE M.D. MONTEREY** on Cass  
880 Cass St. / Suite 105  
Monterey, CA 93940  
831.373.0183

eyemdmonterey.com

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | GLAUCOMA | DIABETES | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL

## Jury convicts man of 'no-drive DUI'

By MARY SCHLEY

A SAN Luis Avenue resident who was found passed out behind the wheel of his car while it was parked in the middle of the road was found guilty of DUI by a jury last Tuesday.

According to Monterey County Deputy District Attorney Robin Duffy, on May 19 at around 9:15 p.m., an innkeeper called the Carmel Police Department to report the man, identified as Erhard Lux, was passed out in the driver's seat of his car, which was parked in the middle of Dolores Street. Officers arrived two minutes later and found Lux "in a highly intoxicated state."

At the time of the arrest, police reported Lux was too drunk to perform field sobriety tests, and they took him to Monterey P.D.'s jail for sobering up, but he was later transported to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula "due to possible health complications." Duffy said a chemical test revealed Lux's blood alcohol content was between .27 percent and .29 percent — almost four times the legal limit.

After the verdict, Duffy sent an email to CPD Chief Mike Calhoun commending the officers who worked on the case and testified for the prosecution: arresting officer Jacob Clifford, officer Joe Boucher and Sgt. Chris Johnson.

"I was extremely impressed by Officer Clifford; he held his own against a formidable defense attorney (Joe Panetta), and you never would have known it was his first trial and only second time testifying," she wrote. "The jury also found Sergeant Johnson and Officer Boucher highly credible, as evidenced by the fact that they returned guilty verdicts across the board in under an hour. As a whole, your officers were just outstanding, from the investigation to the verdict."

Lux is set to be sentenced Nov. 10. He faces up to six months in Monterey County Jail.

Be prepared for emergencies —  
Register your phone number  
at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)



**THANK YOU**  
from  
**American Legion Post 512 Carmel**

**AMERICAN LEGION POST 512 CARMEL** would like to thank all those who helped to bring the Carmel Centennial Bell to our War Memorial Arch. Through the efforts of time and donations we have realized a goal started back in 1922 when the arch was originally constructed. Due to a shortage of funds it was never finished with the hanging of the bell which had been planned by the designer and architect Charles Sumner Greene. With the placing of the Centennial Bell we have realized his original dream. To all those named and to those who wanted to remain anonymous we say **THANK YOU!**

### Sponsors

American Legion 28th District • American Legion Auxiliary Unit 589  
American Legion Squadron 512 • Carmel Bay Company  
Carmel Country Inn • Hofsas House  
Intergrated Crop Management Consultants, Inc.  
La Societe De 40 Hommes ET Voiture  
Monterey Elks Lodge 1285 B.P.O.E.  
The Center for Constitutional Education  
The Forge in the Forest Inc. • VFW Post 6849 LT. Billy Paulsen JR.

### Individuals Donations

Edmond Benech	Bette J. Hinton	John Micek
Bob Bjorn	Greg G.S. Hinton	Lesley Milton-Rerig
Jason & Mel Burnett	Jennifer C. Hinton	Glen Olsen
Dan Chaika	James W. Hinton	Sandra Pepe
Greg & Dorothy Cole	Candice Hinton	Michael Rachel
Richard Connelly	Carl Iverson	Matt Ratian
Matthew Connelly	Richard Kreitman	Janet Reimers
Pamela Connelly	Elinor Laiolo	Niels J. Reimers
Scarlett Connelly	Jeff Le Towt	Richard Rerig
Nicholas Connelly	Zigmont Le Towt	Paul Rodriguez
Al Estrada	Eric Le Towt	Sheree H. Smith
Carroll Fergusson	Jeffrey Lehr	Brandon T. Smith
Harry Finkle	Bill Lind	Bill Sparkman
Ann Marie Flynn	Lucinda Lloyd	Brendan Sullivan
George Giem	Richard Martin	Ken Talmage
Brian Gleason	Marlene Martin	Chris Tescher
Jim Hayes	Ian Martin	Carrie Theis
Robert Hewiett	Riley McFarland	Vince Torras



## PANETTA

From page 1A

After months of hard campaigning which brought him to the ends of the four counties the district encompasses, and elsewhere, Congressman-elect Panetta will have a whirlwind schedule before he's sworn in in less than two months.

On Sunday, he'll head to Capitol Hill for a week-long new member orientation for newly elected representatives and senators. The orientation will brief Panetta and others on topics such as hiring staff, office setup, security overview, ethics guidelines and other issues for newcomers.

"We have Thanksgiving week off, then I go back to D.C. the week after that and then go up to Boston for another new member orientation," he said. "We are running."

Panetta will also be searching for an apartment and sorting out other housekeeping details before he and other members of the 115th United States Congress are sworn in on Jan. 3, 2017.

While Panetta will be flying back and forth to Washington D.C., his family life at home won't change much. His wife, Carrie Panetta, will continue her career as a Monterey County Superior Court judge and his two girls, Gia and Siri, will still attend Carmel schools.

"I want my girls to be Carmel Valley girls," said Panetta, who lives there. "I want them to go to the same schools as I did ... I want them to have that sense of belonging."

His father and mother, Sylvia, also live in the Valley.

Panetta campaigned on being the local boy with a better grasp of the needs of the 20th Congressional District than his opponent. He criticized Lucius last week for the recent support she received from a Republican Super PAC, but largely avoided negative campaigning.

### Life after campaigning

A former Naval Postgraduate School teacher and outgoing Pacific Grove City Councilwoman, Lucius, 40, portrayed her

rival as part of the "Panetta establishment," and maintained she was the most qualified for the job. She claimed other politicians who considered running for the seat, including State Sen. Bill Monning, got "pushed aside" to "pave the way" for Panetta to run. Monning has rejected the assertion.

With the race now behind her, Lucius, originally from Ohio, told The Pine Cone Wednesday that she is happy in the way she ran the campaign, despite the loss.

"I ran a good campaign and I have no regrets," Lucius said.

Because she was required to quit her teaching position with the Naval Postgraduate School before running for the congressional seat, the next order of business is finding a new job. Going back to Ohio is not an option, though. Her husband Bob is a retired Marina Corps lieutenant colonel and their son, Bobby, is in elementary school.

"We want to stay here, obviously, because we love it," Lucius said. "But I need to have a job because we can't afford to live here if I'm not working."

A national security expert and talented debater, Lucius hasn't decided whether to continue to pursue a path in politics.

"It's too soon to say, to be honest with you," she said. "Right now I just need to spend time with my family."

On Tuesday night during her campaign party at the Point Pinos Grill in Pacific Grove, Lucius said when initial returns came in showing she was down by 70 percent to 30 percent, she didn't check the results after that.

Shortly after that, though, she contacted Panetta to concede the election.

"I called him and talked to him on the phone for a couple of minutes and congratulated him," Lucius said. "We had a really nice conversation. He was really nice and polite and I let him know I am switching gears and I am going to support him and make sure he is successful."

She also commented on press coverage of the congressional race, saying she wished "the other papers would have covered it more. When there was coverage, I was treated fairly."

## Council accepts another \$11,600 for centennial

THE CITY council last week voted to receive nearly \$12,000 in donations to offset the costs of the centennial celebration.

"As part of the celebration of the city's 100th year anniversary, the Centennial Committee planned a sequence of events and activities throughout the year, the culmination of which was the Centennial Parade, luncheon and street dance on Oct. 29," community activities director Janet Bombard said in her Nov. 1 report for the council.

Committee members worked throughout the year to collect donations and find sponsors, and at its July 12 meeting, the council accepted \$51,000 in contributions to pay for

the parade floats.

"The city has also incurred other expenses related to the centennial celebrations, particularly with respect to the parade, luncheon and street dance," she said. "The additional \$11,600 in donations secured by the Centennial Committee will be used to offset some of those costs."

The gifts included \$2,500 from the Carmel Innkeepers Association, \$2,500 from Cal Am Water, and \$5,000 from PG&E. The council also voted to accept the \$1,600 worth of wine glasses donated by Monika Campbell from Alain Pinel Realty for the street dance.

## Find Out How to Add Water Credits to Your Home

GET YOUR QUESTIONS ABOUT WATER ANSWERED

[www.MaloneHodges.com/WaterCredits](http://www.MaloneHodges.com/WaterCredits)



### Malone Hodges

831.601.4740 ■ [Malone@MaloneHodges.com](mailto:Malone@MaloneHodges.com)  
[www.MaloneHodges.com](http://www.MaloneHodges.com)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# Mattress Factory Outlet

<http://www.mattressoutletsantacruz.com>

(831) 423-5114

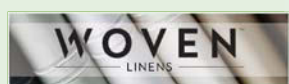
Mon-Fri 10am-8pm  
Sat 10am-7pm • Sun 11am-6pm

1005 Water Street, Santa Cruz, CA 95062



## Luxury mattresses, sheets, and more!

USDA organic talalay latex is the premier choice of mattress available in plush, cushion firm, and ultra firm for a healthful nights rest, made even more deluxe with woven French linen sheets or the exquisite Malouf Italian collection. Our prices can't be beat, so give us a call or visit us online anytime!



**French  
Linen  
Sheet  
Set**



**Malouf Italian Collection**





# Friends of the Warhorse celebrates Veterans Day

FOR THE seventh year in a row, Friends of the Warhorse, a nonprofit “dedicated to the recognition and preservation of the history of the Fort Ord Army warhorses and soldiers” will honor veterans at the Marina Equestrian Center Park on the former Fort Ord. On Saturday, Nov. 12, from 10:30 a.m. to 1 p.m., there will be horses — including a demonstration of horse therapy for PTSD — vintage Jeeps, and high school bands.

In commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the Vietnam War, Col. Lawrence Brown of the Presidio of Monterey will present commemorative pins to Vietnam-era veterans. The ceremony will include the DLI color guard and choir.

A family bike ride through Fort Ord National Monument and Dunes State Park will leave at 8:30 a.m. The park has a \$5 entrance fee. Food trucks will be there to sell snacks, and other than the bike ride, the event is free and open to the public.

# Residents chance to sound off on Rancho Cañada

A PLAN to sell 130 unbuilt lots at Rancho Cañada in Carmel Valley on about 40 acres where an 18-hole golf course once existed goes before the Monterey County Planning Commission Wednesday, Nov. 16, at the county building Salinas.

The late Nick Lombardo once proposed building 280 homes on the land, but the current owners, including Clint Eastwood, want to sell lots instead to prospective builders, while also dedicating 25 of those lots to affordable housing, creating 39 acres of parkland, and adding flood protection for nearby homes.

Wednesday’s public hearing will offer the public a chance to comment on the project’s environmental impact report,

and general plan amendments and zoning changes that would be required for it to move forward.

A watchdog group, the Carmel Valley Association has expressed concerns about the housing project.

“Major elements of California Environmental Quality Act have not been met, including the analysis of existing traffic and traffic impact and cumulative water supply impacts,” reads a message sent out this week. “In general, the EIR is incomplete and inadequate.”

Rancho Cañada’s West Course closed in July, while its East Course is expected to close Jan. 1, 2017.

The supervisors chambers at 168 West Alisal St. will be the site of the hearing, which starts at 9:30 a.m.

Carmel Valley reads The Pine Cone

## Ready to Blossom!



**Tulip** is a demure 3-year-old, 9-pound tan and white Chihuahua mix who likes to take it slow when trying new things. Gentle and affectionate, Tulip is a sweet little dog looking for a patient adopter that can help her continue to gain confidence.

She gets along very nicely with other well-mannered dogs and will blossom in a calm and loving household.

Call AFRP at 831-333-0722 for more information about adopting Tulip.



www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org • 831-333-0722

**Changing Futures for At-Risk Shelter Animals Since 1998**

Sponsored by: *Passionfish*



**Passionfish**  
food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily  
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
655-3311 www.passionfish.net

## GADGET

Gadget’s ready to find his forever family! He’s oh-so-gentle and gets along with everyone – cats and other dogs alike. He was picked up as a skinny, matted stray but those days are behind him. Now he’s handsome, healthy and ready to meet you! He’s a very good boy. Can this sweet 10-year-old Terrier mix be part of your family?



If you’d like to meet Gadget, please fill out an online adoption application.

**831-718-9122**



Ad Sponsored by Cottage Veterinary Care  
(If you’d like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



**Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE**  
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**  
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



You are cordially invited to our 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Celebration

**Bittner**  
The Pleasure of Writing™

**Friday, November 18th, 2016**  
3:00pm - 6:00pm

**Special Ceremony at 4:00pm**

With Mayor Steve Dallas, Former Mayor Sue McCloud  
Carmel and Monterey Chambers  
Ribbon Cutting and Champagne Toast  
Enjoy live music and festivities

*As a Thank You mention this ad and receive 10% OFF until the end of the year*

**Ocean Avenue and San Carlos**  
**Carmel, California**  
**831-626-8828 • www.bittner.com**

# Don't be a turkey



**Keep cooking oils, fats and grease out of the drain to prevent sewer backups at your home.**

If frying your turkey, residents must dispose turkey fryer oil at your local household hazardous waste collection facility.

For locations and more info:

**ClogBusters.org**  
**645-4629 / 422-1001**

**Don't let the clog spoil your holiday**

Funded by Southern Monterey Bay Dischargers Group

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



## AFFORDABLE

From page 7A

Stilwell said the company concluded those changes “would be counter productive to concerns about adequate parking and privacy compared to the approved design, so these are suggestions we won’t be pursuing.”

The Pebble Beach Company also rejected proposals to change guest parking to parallel parking along the development’s new street,

and provide car garages, instead of carports, for residents of the apartment complex.

“There was a concern about storage for the units, and we have storage planned in the carports, so I think that addressed the issue,” Stilwell said. “In any event, we won’t be changing that part of the design.”

Joe Sidor, Monterey County associate planner, said the county has not been given a list of concessions agreed to by the P.B. Co. “The level of required [county] review would depend upon the scope of proposed changes to the Pebble Beach Company inclusionary

housing project,” Sidor said. Planning staff “would need to review the changes before we could make that determination.”

The P.B. Co. is paying for the apartment complex, which is part of the company’s larger buildout plan approved by the California Coastal Commission in 2012 that includes new hotel rooms, conference facilities, a spa and home lots, but also preserves more than 600 acres of forested open space including large stands of Monterey pines.

Monterey County required the company to include affordable housing in its overall

plan.

The neighbors and some members of the city council have suggested the apartments be built at Sunset Drive and 17 Mile Drive, one of the alternative sites the Monterey County Planning Commission deemed infeasible. The project requires the removal of 725 oak and pine trees.

The 24 apartments — ranging in size from 1,078 square feet to 1,343 square feet — would rent from \$800 to \$2,400, depending on the size and tenants’ income levels. The 24-unit project would sit on about 2.7 acres.

# Veteran's Day SALE

Nov 11<sup>th</sup> - Nov 15<sup>th</sup>



## 20% OFF ENTIRE STORE\*

\*On Full Priced, In Stock Items Only

“FRIENDLIEST  
SHOP IN  
CARMEL-BY-  
THE-SEA”

coast  
carmel

NW Corner of Ocean Ave  
& San Carlos

COASTAL  
LIVING  
MAGAZINE

johannie-0 ella moss Splendid\*

patagonia



Open House

SUNDAY 11:30AM-2PM  
24475 S. SAN LUIS

Carmel ■ 3 Bed with Office, 2 Bath, plus 1 Bath Studio ■ Co-Listed with Mary Bell

KORD LAZARUS

831.915.1905 ■ WWW.KORDLAZARUS.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



Clark's

## CARMEL STONE

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines  
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials  
Delivery Available

Will Clark  
831/385-3204



ERIC MILLER, AIA

www.ericmillerarchitects.com

## GET YOUR SKIN HAPPY



INTRODUCING THE REVOLUTIONARY  
3D FACIAL TREATMENTS

High Impact, No Downtime  
SKIN PROTECTION, REPAIR, & RENEWAL

FILLER AND NEUROTOXIN  
LIVE DEMONSTRATIONS

## CURIOUS

### ABOUT NEUROTOXIN OR FILLER TREATMENT?

SIGN UP TO SEE A LIVE DEMONSTRATION AT SKINHAPPY  
MD AND LEARN FIRST HAND WHY THESE TREATMENTS ARE  
THE MOST POPULAR NON-INVASIVE COSMETIC  
PROCEDURES IN THE WORLD

THOSE VOLUNTEERING TO BE DR. KENNER'S  
MODELS WILL RECEIVE **COMPLIMENTARY  
TREATMENT!**

SkinHappy  
MD

CALL SKIN HAPPY, M.D. TODAY!  
**(831) 747-1889**

WWW.SKINHAPPYMD.COM

DR. JULIE KENNER, 507 DUTRA ST, MONTEREY, CA. 93940

Be prepared for emergencies —  
Register your phone number  
at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)



# The Best of Home & Garden



The Quick, No Sanding Solution To Beautiful Wood Floors!  
Serving: Monterey Bay to Silicon Valley

- Service is Clean, Efficient and contains no harmful chemicals
- Most jobs are completed in one day
- Significant savings over traditional sanding methods
- Details and contact information online at [www.MrSandless.com](http://www.MrSandless.com)



Jim Griffith - Owner  
P.O. Box 83, Carmel, CA 93921  
(831) 747-7476  
877-WOOD-360



## N ALVARADO CONSTRUCTION

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL CONSTRUCTION YOU CAN COUNT ON!



(831) 214-1790

[www.alvaradoconstruction.wordpress.com](http://www.alvaradoconstruction.wordpress.com)

General Contractor License: 991348 • Bonded and Insured



## DORITY ROOFING SOLAR

Roofing & Solar Perfected

Visit our Showroom

2106 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE • (831) 375-8158 • [www.dorityroofing.com](http://www.dorityroofing.com)



## CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING  
REMODELS/COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL  
DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

(831) 624-5361

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Best Electrician

2008 - 2009

2010 - 2012 - 2013

2014 - 2015 - 2016

## KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE

IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Helping to Build Carmel since 1904

Still family owned and operated.

### Joey Britton

Lumber Specialist

(Loves catching butterflies and making macramé)



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County

831-659-2291

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village



## Courtesy & Integrity

With over 38 years experience in garage doors and openers, gates and gate openers, we have built a strong reputation for providing the highest quality work by giving personalized service to our clientele. It is our focus on quality and affordability that propels A-1 Overhead Door Co. ahead of the competition.

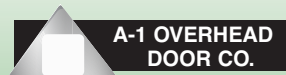


Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties in California Since 1969



We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors, Garage Door Openers, Gates & Gate Openers

- FREE ESTIMATES • PROMPT REPAIRS
- RELIABLE SERVICE
- COMPETITOR'S COUPONS HONORED



(831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821

[www.aonedoor.com](http://www.aonedoor.com)

State License # 292606

To advertise in this section please call Larry Mylander (831) 274-8590

## Cypress Cabinets

Kitchen & Bath Cabinetry

Artistry in Cabinetry since 1995



Visit our beautiful showroom

1664 CONTRA COSTA ST., SAND CITY

831-394-5900

[CYPRESSCABINETS.COM](http://CYPRESSCABINETS.COM)

## CARMEL VACUUM AND APPLIANCE

SALES - REPAIR - SERVICES

All Vacuums & Small Appliances

Sharpening for Knives, Scissors & Garden Tools  
Lamp Repair

M-F 10 am - 5 pm

Sat 10 am - 2 pm

831-624-4018

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd

Suite E101, Carmel

Easy Parking

Miele offers a variety of floor care models. The model that is right for you depends on your floors and your own personal preferences.





# BELL

From page 1A

effort to raise funds for a replacement bell, cast according to specifications provided by Greene when he designed the arch, which was constructed in 1922. Due to a lack of funds, no bell was installed at that time.

Setting about to finally get one made as Greene had envisioned, and to give it to the city on the occasion of its centennial this year, Kreitman shepherded the proposal through approval by the historic resources board and the Carmel City Council. Cast at a foundry in South Carolina, the bell was finally delivered in late September, and in October, the HRB approved the design of the bronze bracket that would be used to hang it.

While the plan had been to install it on Oct. 27 — 50 years to the day after the previous bell had been hung — and then ring it to mark the start of the Centennial Parade on Oct. 29, city administrator Chip Rerig told proponents the bell couldn't be placed in the arch until after the city council voted to accept the gift. That vote occurred during the council's regular meeting Nov. 1.

A previous council decision notes Post 512 members can ring the bell at 11 a.m. on Memorial Day and Veterans Day,

as is tradition, "and on other public occasions and celebrations, as agreed to by the Legion Post and the Carmel community."

## Flags cause stir

The morning of Nov. 7, Kreitman, Post 512 officer Paul Rodriguez, Carmel High School teacher Paul McFarlin — whose students cast the bronze brackets and wedges used to attach the bell to the arch's beam — members of the public works department and others moved the bell from the post's building on Dolores Street to the arch, and then slowly raised it, affixed the brackets and wedges, hung the bell and draped it with a pair of American flags, meant to cover it until the official dedication on Veterans Day.

But the presence of the flags rankled former Mayor Sue McCloud, whose own centennial committee was criticized for hanging a banner in the arch back in January.

"I was appalled to see the flag used as a drape over, I assume, the bell," she said, citing the Veterans of Foreign Wars rules for flag etiquette, which include not using the flag as a cover, not letting it get dirty, and allowing it to fall free.

"The flag is clearly being used as a cover and is not flying free, and is probably getting dirty," she said.

Rodriguez, who has represented Post 512 in the bell project, responded, "It would be more inappropriate to fly anything other than the flag on a war memorial," and said the

group considered using a sheet, "but found that would be just rude."

Instead, they opted for two American flags that are due to be retired. "What more fitting end to the life of a flag than its last use being on a war memorial?" he asked.

He noted that the nation's flag has been hung in the arch on Veterans Day and Memorial Day in the past, and commented, "As veterans and guardians, we honor our memorials and always will."

Michael Bloom, who was the post's commander when terrorists struck the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on Sept. 11, 2001, recalled that "we and the city thought that flying the flag within the war memorial arch would be an appropriate way of showing support and patriotism" at the time of the attacks.

"I am certain that if we were to go back many years, we would find other incidents when this done," he said. "Paul used good common sense in his draping the flags inside the arch prior to Veterans Day and the dedication of the Centennial Bell."

The flags are set to remain on the bell until its unveiling after the Veterans Day ceremony in nearby Devendorf Park. Veterans and supporters will gather around the arch at San Carlos and Ocean for introductions, opening remarks and the dedication of the bell during the short ceremony, which will begin around 12:15 p.m. and will last about half an hour.

# The Best of Home & Garden

## Kettle Construction Inc

Quality Construction Since 1985

Custom Homes • Remodels • Additions

Dave Kettle (831) 624-8275  
www.kettlecarmel.com



## Kettle Solar

Division of Kettle Construction Inc.

Solar and Whole House Efficiency Experts



Onsite assessment of your Energy usage.

Custom solutions to reduce Energy use.

Solar • Heating & Duct work  
LED lighting • Windows

Our over 30 years building Custom Home gives our Solar Division an unique perspective into existing home points of failure regarding Energy usage.

Take advantage of the 30% Federal Tax CREDIT

Call us for a free evaluation.

Dave Kettle (831) 624-8275  
www.kettlesolar.com

Kettle Construction, Inc. | KettleSolar.com | License #878619

## "Never Be Cold Again"

FIREPLACES • FIREPLACE INSERTS • STOVES • WOOD • GAS • PELLET

Heat Your Home Even When The Power Goes Out!



Area's Only In-House Service Dept.  
Fast, Efficient, Factory Trained Installation  
Your Home Heating Specialists Since 1976

FREE  
In-Home  
Consultation  
757-1089

45 North Main St.  
Salinas  
831-757-1089

Open Mon. - Fri. 8-5, Sat 10-3

COAST  
BUILDING  
PRODUCTS

A Truteam Company CA LIC. #465440

## axiom HOME THEATER WAREHOUSE & DEMO SALE

Speakers up to 60% off from Monitor Audio, Tannoy, Magnepan, Pioneer Elite & more

TVs up to 40% off from SONY, LG, Samsung...including the new OLED TVs

VIDEO Sources: Save up to 85% on SONY, Kaleidescape, Pioneer Elite, NAD

AV Furniture & Seating: Save up to 85% off from Fortress, Salamander, Touchstone & more

Quantities are limited.  
Shop early for best selection

501 Lighthouse Ave #300  
Monterey 645-9900

Stop by M-F 10-4 for great savings on New/Demo A/V gear

## The Best of Home & Garden

To advertise in this section please call  
Larry Mylander (831) 274-8590

Look for the Service Directory on pages 12RE & 13RE in our Real Estate Section

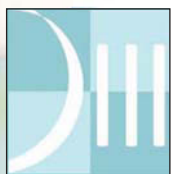


# Driving Innovation for a beautiful smile!



**Gum Recession, instant fix**  
No cut, no stitches, minimally invasive, gum lift on your lunch hour!  
Instant results with the new Pinhole technique™  
Read more about it, [Google](#) Dr. Pechak anytime

As featured  
KSBW Action News 8  
Healthwatch  
Dr Pechak & Pinhole  
Surgical Technique  
aired on Feb. 26, 2014



www.DrPechak.com

**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**  
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

**Perio & Implant Center**

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Monterey in Ryan Ranch

**Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry**

We are a Delta Dental provider  
Courtesy billing for all insurances.  
Interest Free Financing available!

**831.298.5050**

## Thank You for Voting Us BEST GAS STATION

2016



# LEMOS 76

TO SHOW OUR  
APPRECIATION

**\$10.00 OFF  
on Smog**

Expires 11-30-16

**Complete Auto Repair Service Station**  
Locally owned and operated since 1961

We take pride in our Old Fashioned Service! **624-2925**



**544 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel** (In front of Lucky's)

Email: [gasup@lemos76.com](mailto:gasup@lemos76.com) • [www.lemos76.com](http://www.lemos76.com) • Facebook: lemos 76

## TAX

From page 1A

Wednesday. "Now we're looking forward to working with a new council on new ideas."

Despite opinion polls showing a majority of Pacific Grove residents are not in favor of an admissions tax, and previous efforts to pursue such a tax fell flat, the Pacific Grove City Council voted 4-3 in July to place Measure P on the ballot.

The aquarium went full bore against the ballot measure, waging an effective public relations campaign that focused on what it said was the measure's detriment to nonprofits. Had it passed, customers, not event holders, would have paid the 5 percent tax in the price of their tickets.

"All of us that have been a part of [the No on Measure P campaign] are looking forward to working with the city on finding more constructive solutions to the city's challenges," Armstrong said.

Several other nonprofit organizations spoke out against Measure P, including the Monterey County Rape Crisis Center and Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula, arguing the tax would eat into the group's annual fundraising money.

City councilman Ken Cuneo, who along with councilman Dan Miller pushed putting the measure on the ballot, said the failure of Measure P could mean "possible" city cuts.

Pacific Grove "will have to live with the consequences of this vote," Cuneo told The Pine Cone.

He said the aquarium's financial muscle was one of the reasons Measure P was defeated.

"First, the aquarium spent a huge amount of money — maybe \$100,000 or more — on publicity," Cuneo told The Pine Cone. "This seemed to state that the city was directly taxing nonprofits, which was simply not true. An admissions tax is paid by the individual, not the institution."

While aquarium said a portion of its 2 million visitors eat at Pacific Grove restaurants, patronize the city's businesses and stay in its inns, generating sales and hotel taxes, Cuneo said the aquarium has not been a "very good neighbor."

"They have had numerous opportunities to help [the city financially] yet they have been very reluctant to step up," he said. "For example, when the children's pool at Lovers Point needed some money, the aquarium gave nothing! This is why I have not renewed my membership."

## Investors

9%-12% Interest, 1st Trust Deeds

1-3 yrs., 65%-75% Loan-to-Value

Info: 831-601-0736

Real Estate Broker,

California Bureau of Real Estate # 00875565

Investments in trust deeds secured by one or more interests in real property are subject to risk of loss 16-010

Shopping and Fun at the

# Holiday Open House

**All Day, Saturday, Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>**

Look for the ribbons and specials at participating stores in

## Downtown Pacific Grove



Sponsored by the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce and the Pacific Grove Downtown Business Improvement District.  
For more information call 831.373.3304.



# CAT

From page 1A

The fire also killed the Atkinsons' Belgian Malinois, Porthos, who had walked in the city's Centennial Parade with another dog the day before. Firefighters found Porthos in a bedroom, where he had apparently succumbed to smoke inhalation.

"We've appreciated the community's support thus far and would like to continue our outreach in finding sweet Coco," Atkinson said.

Anyone who has any information about Coco should call (720) 470-9131 or (408) 425-7332, or email jeniferatkinson@gmail.com.

# DANCE

From page 1A

according to Bombard, so Jett suggested that any Carmel-area nonprofit that agrees to handle alcohol sales in the future be given the opportunity to keep the profits. Bombard said the city cannot legally sell alcohol, so the event needs a nonprofit sponsor to obtain the one-day license from the state and do it. Otherwise, no alcohol could be sold during the event.

"If they can make \$2,000 to \$5,000 in one day, I think the chamber and others would be happy to do it," Jett said.

And if not, Refuerzo pointed out, people can always grab a drink at a nearby restaurant before, after or during the dance.

"So, who says we have to have alcohol to have a fun event?" she said.

### A unanimous vote

Commissioners unanimously voted to suggest the city council allow the street dance to be held once a year on a Saturday in September from 5 to 8 p.m. on Mission and Sixth in the area of the park, and that a nonprofit be found to sell the wine and beer.

If the council agrees, then the event would be planned by the community activities and cultural commission, with the money to pay for it coming from its annual budget. Perotti said the budget for the centennial street dance was \$6,000.

"One of the comments I heard was that this was 'the first time the city has done anything just for the community,'" Refuerzo said. "It wasn't for the tourists, to bring people here — it was for the community to celebrate."

MAKE THE RIGHT MOVE

WITH

# DEBBY BECK REALTOR



Offered at \$575,000

Open House | Sunday 1 - 3pm  
364 Ramona Ave, Monterey



Offered at \$1,449,000

Open House | Sat & Sun 1 - 3pm  
302 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove



Offered at \$1,575,000

PACIFIC GROVE | Call for Showing



Offered at \$1,895,000

CARMEL | Call for Showing



**DEBBY BECK**  
REALTOR, CRS, GRI  
CalBRE #01747647

831.915.9710  
debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com  
WWW.DEBBYBECKREALTOR.COM  
Shannon N. James, Broker  
CalBRE #01743132

211 GRAND AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950



# Fine Art & Decor Estate Sale

Friday and Saturday  
November 11 - 12th, 11 - 4 PM



**Robert Slawinski,**  
REALTOR®  
CalBRE# 01354172



**ROBERT SLAWINSKI**  
— AUCTIONEERS —  
Real Estate | Auctions | Appraisals

831-335-9000 www.slawinski.com

**On Mission Street,  
between Ocean & 7th Ave**



# Editorial

## The Electoral College reins in California — just like it's supposed to

THE VOTES are still being counted, but it looks like Hillary Clinton carried the popular vote on Tuesday.

Her lead is exceedingly slim — just three-tenths of a percent, as of Thursday afternoon — but it's a lead nonetheless.

In the Electoral College, of course, the story is completely different. There, Clinton trails Donald Trump by 279 to 228 (with 31 still to be decided) — which means Trump will be our next president.

Predictably, this shocking result has many people calling yet again for abolition of the Electoral College, and for the president to be elected by popular vote. It's a tidy solution, and one that sounds very appealing — democracy, and all that — unless you know something about history, and something about the distribution of political power in these United States.

In the 1780s, as the representatives of the original 13 colonies debated the structure of the federal government, those representatives came from very different states.

The population was scattered, cities were small, and most delegates lived in small towns or on farms. Also, the population of the states varied a great deal — from Virginia, which was the most populous, with 450,000 residents, down to Georgia, which was practically empty, with just 23,000.

The nascent nation knew it needed a centralized government for essential functions such a national defense, creation of a central bank, and control of borders. But should the power of the federal government be in the hands only of the more populous states? Or should the small states be guaranteed a say, as well?

The answer was two-fold: Creation of a bicameral legislative branch, with a House of Representatives, where larger states would be in control, alongside a Senate, where the smaller states would have an outsized voice; and giving the smaller states a bigger voice in the selection of the President in charge of the Federal Government, with each state having a number of votes equal to its representation in the Senate plus the House.

From the very first election for President of the United States, then, a person living in Georgia or Delaware had a much greater say in who the winner would be than someone living in Virginia or Pennsylvania.

And so it remains today — only the biggest state isn't Virginia any more, it's mighty California, which has no fewer than 39 million residents. Meanwhile, Wyoming is at the bottom of the population list, with just 586,000 people.

Thanks to the Electoral College, however, a Wyoming resident's vote carries much greater weight than one from somebody in Pacific Grove or Pacoima. In fact, it's worth about 3.6 times as much. And since Trump is much more popular in the smaller states than Clinton, it's Trump who will be our 45th president.

"But wait!" Clinton supporters in California and other big states like New York and Illinois cry. "That's not fair!"

To them, it's not enough that they control the media, the universities and the financial institutions. They want to pick the president, too.

Unfortunately for them, not only was the Electoral College a critical element in the small-state-vs.-big-state compromise embodied in the United States Constitution, without which the country might not have been created at all, it was considered so important that the Founding Fathers made it part of the Constitution itself, which means only a constitutional amendment, approved by three-fourths of the states, can change it. And that, dear readers, is not going to happen.

So forget about getting rid of the Electoral College, which functioned in the 2016 presidential election exactly the way it was supposed to. Instead, if you and your friends want to have your fair say in who our next president will be, don't move to Canada. Move to Wyoming.

## BEST of BATES



"Word is he tried to sell neon signs in Carmel."

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### A worthy tribute Dear Editor,

Thanks to the notice you published in the Oct. 28 edition of The Pine Cone, many hardy and loyal friends of Jean Grace braved blustery winds and driving rain to gather with her family members in Stewart's Cove, remembering a truly unique former mayor and involved member of our community. A former mayor, a former councilmember, former city administrator and others who knew and worked with Jean over many years huddled under a canopy to share memories and stories. Her activism to preserve open space for public use, both here and in Hawaii, was notable. A theme that emerged was her leadership role in the development of the each Bluffs Task Force, creating a pathway for all of us to use while admiring our white sand beach and beautiful Pacific Ocean surf. Prior

to that time, we walked in Scenic road, competing with cars. When Jean was Mayor, the Beach Bluff Pathway was completed. She led a grand parade of citizens along the pathway from Eighth Avenue to Santa Lucia, officially opening it for public use. It was her triumphal moment during her tenure as mayor, for which she was deservedly proud.

Wouldn't it be a fitting memorial to rededicate the pathway in memory of Jean Grace?

I certainly think so. I am willing to volunteer my labor to assist the public works department to renew plantings and other landscaping projects in an effort to return the path to an attractive state.

Sail on, Jean! May your seas be calmer than they were the morning we wished you farewell.

Cindy Lloyd,  
Carmel

### Sunset too expensive Dear Editor,

I am so glad that Carmel is reviewing its contract with Sunset Center. Perhaps the city should review its pricing policies also.

I recently sought to rent Sunset's foyer for the Celebration of Life for a long time Carmelite. Much to my surprise the cost was \$2,500. Plus \$100 for use of the kitchen. Plus insurance. Plus a liquor license, (for a free event.) And a rental fee of \$10 a table. In any case, an exorbitant price.

I can recall making a donation to Sunset's renovation a few years ago. Supposedly the "new" Sunset Center was going to enhance

See LETTERS page 27A

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager ... Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- ..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor ..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales ..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- ..... Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ... Larry Mylander (274-8590)
- Legal Notices ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Obituaries, Production Assistant ..... Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- Office Assistant ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info go to: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 102 No. 47 • November 11, 2016

©Copyright 2016 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com

or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

Telephone: (831) 274-8593

Fax: (831) 375-5018

### The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952



# Baton in hand, he's instrumental in helping kids reach their potential

By ELAINE HESSER

SOMETIMES, WHEN conductor and music director Farkhad Khudiyev looks out over the orchestra at Youth Music Monterey, he sees a little bit of himself in some of the kids. "I always smile, because it brings me memories of playing in an orchestra."

Khudiyev was a prodigy. His family took him to audition at the State Music School for gifted students in his native Turkmenistan, conveniently located right across the street from their home in the capital city of Ashgabat. He was 6, and his audition song was the Beatles' "Girl." Although he sang it in English, he said he had no idea what the words meant.

"Then they inspected my hands and my sense of pitch, and I was accepted," he said. He took the mandatory piano class and chose the violin as his second instrument. By age

10, he was selected to play in Turkmenistan's national ensemble — the youngest person ever to do so — and performed before heads of state from France, Kazakhstan, Russia, Turkey, Ukraine and Uzbekistan.

His official bio says, "At the age of 12, he was chosen to represent the country at the International New Names Festival, sponsored by the Moscow Conservatory, and was named as one of the most promising young musicians at the festival."

Now 31, the Monterey resident has already racked up an impressive number of awards and honors. After finishing his Bachelor of Music degree at Oberlin and a master's in conducting from Yale, he won the 2007 National Fischhoff Chamber Competition, playing as part of a trio.

Other accolades include first place for Best Interpretation at an international conducting competition in Taipei, and a first place in the Yale Chamber Music Society competition. He's been a guest conductor in major cities here and abroad.

### 'Happy and proud'

Soft-spoken and fluent in English and Russian, he said he also speaks "a little German" and "bits of Azerbaijan." When he talks about conducting, he waxes rapturous — "You're immersed in the celebration of life and so liberated!"

Clearly this man is a dedicated maestro of talent and skill. So what's he doing leading a bunch of 8 to 20-year-olds? "The desire was always there. I really wanted to work with the youth. It's the most important thing to do, bring along the next generation.

"I want to pass along everything I have learned and everything that is in my heart, and I say that with a happy and proud voice."

The musicians play three concerts each season at Sunset Center. And although he's led orchestras and played music in some pretty grand places, including the Kennedy Center, Sunset holds a special place. "This place is just the dearest place to my heart. I

See LIVES next page



PHOTO/ANDREA SANICO

Conductor Farkhad Khudiyev enjoys leading young musicians to what he hopes will be bright futures.

# CARMEL CELEBRATES ITS CENTENNIAL IN GRAND STYLE

By THE CARMEL CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

WHAT A special day! We're referring, of course, to Centennial Day two weeks ago, when it's estimated as many as 14,000 spectators turned out on a gorgeous Saturday morning to witness the downtown celebration parade.

With former Carmel-by-the-Sea Mayor Clint Eastwood serving as Grand Marshal atop the Wells Fargo stagecoach, immediately followed by current Mayor Steve Dallas and his family, to the Carmel Rotary's Birthday Cake finale float, it was a festive, memorable event.

It's impressive to think spectators began saving their places along the parade route as early as 6 a.m. Moreover, some 5,000 flags were handed out to help attendees show their appreciation as the event began on time at 11 a.m.

Following the parade, more than 800 people made their way to Sunset Center for a

grand luncheon serenaded by Mariachi California de Javier Vargas, while several hundreds more celebrated Carmel's day-long birthday party at the "Dancing Through the Decades" evening street dance with music by The Money Band.

We can't even begin to thank everyone who played a pivotal role in ensuring everything turned out just as it did. Three years of planning plus hundreds of volunteers from near and far added up to a day that makes us all proud to be associated with this wonderful village. So, to reiterate what we said in our letter to the editor in last week's issue of The Pine Cone, we extend our heartfelt gratitude to all who helped make Oct. 29 such a successful day.

### Centennial Nuggets of Note

■ If you wish to relive the day, or if you missed the festivities, a DVD will be avail-

See CENTENNIAL next page

Signs of the city's times: In the Oct. 29 Centennial Parade, the delegation from Carmel Foundation carries replicas of street signs, through the very avenues and thoroughfares all Carmelites know and love.

PHOTO/MICHAEL TROUTMAN  
DMT IMAGING



Paul Brocchini  
(831) 601.1620  
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

## Paul and Mark

Experienced Realtors  
and Pine Cone Columnists



Mark Ryan  
(831) 238.1498  
MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

See Our 3rd Quarter Report, Published Today, Page 17, RE Section

BROCCHINI-RYAN

www.CarmelAbodes.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



LUXURY  
REAL ESTATE  
CARMEL - PINE BEACH

## ADAM MONIZ RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions  
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320  
www.AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## PUBLIC NOTICES



### CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA PUBLIC NOTICE

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that on Tuesday, December 6, 2016 at 4:30 p.m. or later, the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a Public Hearing at East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California in the Council Chambers. The purpose of the hearing is to hear a second reading of an ordinance authorizing an amendment to the contract between the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the board of administration of the California Public Employees' Retirement System for miscellaneous members. Persons interested in the proposal are encouraged to review additional materials available at the Administrative Services Department located at City Hall on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues, phone number 831-620-2000, prior to the meeting date.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice or in written correspondence delivered to the city council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

**Proposed Action:** Waive reading in full and adopt on second reading an ordinance authorizing an amendment to the contract between the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Board of Administration California Public Employees' Retirement System (CalPERS) for miscellaneous members, Chapter 2.56 of the municipal code.

Signed: Ashlee Wright, City Clerk  
Dated: 11/09/2016  
For Publication: 11/11/2016, 11/18/2016

Publication dates: Nov. 11, 18, 2016 (PC 1113)



### CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA PUBLIC NOTICE

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea recently adopted a new Master Fee Schedule for fees charged by the Police, Library, Administration, Community Planning and Building, and Public Works Departments. These fees take effect November 12, 2016 and are available for review on the City's webpage [ci.carmel.ca.us/carmel/](http://ci.carmel.ca.us/carmel/).

For further information please call City Hall at 831-620-2000.

Publication dates: Nov. 11, 18, 2016 (PC 1114)

**2016** CARMEL PINE CONE'S HOLIDAY GUIDE  
COMING IN THE NOV. 25 AND DEC. 9 EDITIONS  
To reserve your ad space, call **Meena - (831) 274-8655;**  
**Larry - (831) 274-8590 or Jung - (831) 274-8646**



## City to recruit police chief from within

CITY ADMINISTRATOR Chip Rerig said Thursday he plans to hire Carmel Police Department's new police chief from within, rather than spending time and money on an extensive search for the next person to take over the agency that Chief Mike Calhoun has been leading since 2010.

"When you have a strong candidate, it doesn't make sense to spend \$25,000 to recruit someone from outside," Rerig told The Pine Cone, referring to Cmdr. Paul Tomasi, who was promoted from the rank of sergeant in 2013 and is being mentored by Calhoun. The two often attend city council meetings together, and Tomasi has taken on a share of upper-level administrative responsibilities. He first came to work for the department as a sergeant in 2008.

Anyone who applies for the chief's job will be assessed by a panel that includes Monterey Police Chief Dave Hober, new Pacific Grove Police Chief Amy Christey, and Monterey Fire Chief Gaudenz Panholzer, according to Rerig.

The plan is to make the appointment before Calhoun, who has worked at Carmel P.D. for 32 years, retires at the end of the year.

## LIVES

From previous page

truly love Sunset Center — the acoustics, the architecture. And the administration and staff are wonderful people. The community there's become a family to me — a big and wonderful family."

He added that whenever he brings a guest soloist to town, it's the first place he wants to show them.

He also talked a little bit about the process of conducting an orchestra, including the extensive preparation the audience never gets to see. First, he sits down with the score at the piano, and sometimes with his violin, and plays it through.

"I try to find my own voice in it, and my connection with the composer." He's looking — or rather, listening — for the orchestral sound that will best capture the essence of the composition and convey that to the audience. It's not something many concertgoers think about, but the overall sound of an orchestra depends on such small nuances as the angles of

the violinists' bows and which strings they use.

Khudjev said when he first starts out with a new piece of music, he doesn't listen to performances conducted by others. He said that has to wait until "I feel at peace and fully ready, when I know I can breathe through this the same way the composer did," meaning he believes he's captured the spirit of the work as the composer intended.

While he loves all kinds of music, Khudjev said he feels a special connection to Beethoven. "I feel liberated and refreshed with Beethoven. His music brings you life — it becomes a friend forever. I had to learn that with age."

He added that each year, he finds new meaning in the composer's works and his letters. He said he feels as if he's gotten to know Beethoven not only as a composer but "as a human being." One fun fact he uncovered was that the man who wrote so much soaring and profound music also believed that the "the person who could make a delicious soup was a pure human being."

That's not far from what Khudjev said of the minutiae of finding and then coaxing just the right sound from each instrument and performer. "There are very small things that create big and beautiful things."

## CENTENNIAL

From previous page

able for sale shortly. We'll provide more information when the details are set.

■ Michael Troutman documented the day and has a superb gallery of photographs. To see all the 350 images available, visit <http://dmt-imaging.com/2016/carmelcentennialcelebration.htm>. To order photographs, contact Troutman at (831) 596-7569 or email him at [dmt@dmtimaging.com](mailto:dmt@dmtimaging.com).

■ The remaining "Procession of Artists" flags — the very ones that were marched in the parade — are available for \$250 each at Carmel City Hall. At press time, there were still about 20 of the flags on-hand.

■ During Centennial Day, our volunteers selling merchandise — everything from caps and vests to dog scarves — were kept very busy. But there are still many items remaining, and a perfect place to see the full inventory is from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 19 at the 46th Annual Homecrafters' Marketplace. It will be located in the north parking lot of Sunset Center, at San Carlos and Eighth.

■ "A Village in the Pine Forest: Carmel-by-the-Sea" is a commemorative 20-page brochure compiled by local authors Kathryn Gualtieri and Lynn A. Momboisse for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea's Centennial. It summarizes the town's unique history by decade in text and photos. It is available for

\$5 at the Carmel Visitor Center in Carmel Plaza from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily; Carmel City Hall from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday; First Murphy House from noon to 3 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday; the Centennial Booth at aforementioned Homecrafters' Marketplace; and at [www.CarmelCentennial.com](http://www.CarmelCentennial.com). All proceeds go to the City of Carmel.

■ At noon Friday, Nov. 11, Carmel-by-the-Sea's American Legion Post 512 will dedicate the new bell hanging at the World War I Memorial Arch on Ocean Avenue at San Carlos Street. It will follow the 11 a.m. Veterans Day annual ceremony in Devendorf Park.

■ A reminder: the deadline is approaching to participate in the "100 Photos Project." The committee is looking for your photos — color or black and white, and 4-by-6 inches in size — taken this year that tell the story of Carmel-by-the-Sea in 2016. They will be used as part of the city's new time capsule to be buried in 2017. Photos can be dropped off at City Hall or at either the Harrison Memorial or Park Branch libraries. For more information, call (831) 624-3284.

■ The Carmel Residents Association continues its year-long centennial series, "Reliving Our History," from 5 to 7 p.m. on Thursday, Nov. 17 at Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center. Les and Rowan Rowntree will reminisce about their grandmother, a renowned field botanist and horticulturalist, as well as a prolific writer.

Meanwhile, the centennial website — [www.CarmelCentennial.com](http://www.CarmelCentennial.com) — features a list of all the Centennial-related events, a history timeline, FAQs, souvenir merchandise for sale and more.

## ROBERT A. D'AMBROSIO

January 1, 1919 ❖ October 26, 2016



BOB & EDNA UNITED FOREVER

Bob passed away peacefully and is now united forever with Edna, his beloved wife of 74 years.

He loved his family, his golf and his Chicago Cubs right up to his final sunset.

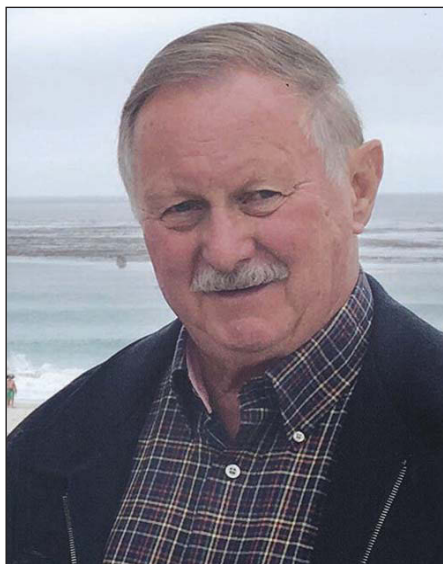
A platoon leader with the Third Armored Division during World War II, he commanded five tanks and served in the Battle of the Bulge.

Returning stateside, Bob was fortunate to attend one of the 1945 Cubs/Tigers World Series games at Wrigley Field. He was thrilled to watch the Cubs make it to this year's World Series.

Bob is survived by his sister Pat, his children Bobbe, Greg and Lori, their spouses Greg, Sandi and Shaun, his granddaughters Lesa and Analise and his great-grandson, Dominick.

He will be missed dearly.

Our family wishes to thank those who lovingly cared for Mom and Dad, including Drs. Kubica and Kehl, the Park Lane staff and VNA Hospice.



## MICHAEL LLOYD HOLTAM

Michael (Mike) Lloyd Holtam passed away suddenly at his home in Pebble Beach on September 16, 2016.

Mike was born in Shanghai, China in 1942. He was raised in Australia and graduated from South Sydney Boys high school. He came to the United States in 1959. He graduated from San Francisco State, served in the Marine Corps and retired from Western Farm Credit Bank as assistant treasurer after 31 years.

Mike was an avid golfer. He loved the game, but was still learning to putt after 50 years!

He is survived by his wife of 45 years, Susan; sons Stephen (Christina), Christopher (Cimone); granddaughters Mary and Sophia, and a brother Ashley (Wanda).

He was preceded in death by his father, Sydney Harry Holtam, mother Gail LePore and stepdad Edward LePore.



## MICHAEL RADOSKY

Our beloved Mike peacefully passed away on October 27, 2016 at the age of 92. Mike was born in Cleveland, Ohio on August 4, 1924. Served in the Navy in World War II. Met his beloved wife Jann and shared a wonderful life of 69 years. He was an avid golfer and loved taking pictures. Worked for American Greetings for 46 years and was District Manager for the West Coast including Alaska. He was a very kind and fun gentleman.

A Memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. on Monday, November 14, 2016, at The Paul Mortuary, 390 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

Please visit [www.thepaulmortuary.com](http://www.thepaulmortuary.com) for condolences and guest book.



# LETTERS

From page 24A

Carmel and benefit its citizens. Instead we can't afford its use. For shame!

**Hans Lehmann,**  
Carmel

## 'Ruinous handiwork'

Dear Editor,

As county officials assess Toro Park for rehabilitation from occupation by fire crews, they should include assessment and mitigation of over-engineered, heavy-handed, environmentally and esthetically destructive trail projects by mountain bikers. A recent example of one biker's unauthorized and ruinous handiwork is a one-tenth-of-a-mile portion of the trail running between East Ridge and Marks Canyon trails (just north of Willow Spring). This project includes trenches and a newly raised portion of trail constructed, I assume, to allow bikers to avoid what is, at most and even during the rainy season, a minimal amount of water seeping downhill in this area. I counted at least 21 trenches there, each about one foot to two feet wide, from about six to 12 inches deep, and some 5 to ten or more yards long.

The invasion, appropriation, and abuse by mountain bikers of Toro Park trails, including "Hikers only," "Hikers and Equestrians only," and even cattle trails, along with what appears to be either tacit approval, disregard, or ignorance of county officials of the situation there, is providing carte blanche to mountain bikers who are exacerbating a decades-long process of environmental degradation and neglect in the park.

**Paul Tuff,**  
Salinas

Letters to the editor should be submitted to [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com).

# Thank You

Centennial Committee,  
City staff and employees  
and community volunteers  
for the party of the Century!

Grand parade,  
festive lunch,  
spirited street dance.

**TOGETHER  
WE MADE HISTORY!**

*Carmel Residents Association*

# HARRIET SHANNER

There will be a  
Celebration of Life  
for  
Harriet Sprowl Shanner  
on Sunday,  
November 13, at 1 p.m.  
at The Mission Ranch  
Patio Barn.

All her friends  
are invited to attend.



*Mrs. Suzanne Borg*

Carmel-by-the-Sea resident for 34 years. Born in Santa Monica, CA. Raised in Everett and Seattle, WA. Following her studies at Marylhurst College in OR, she moved to work on Oahu, Hawaii for three years. After relocating back to the mainland Mrs. Borg began a lengthy career with Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Company at the San Francisco office. She and her beloved husband, Edward "Eddie" Borg lived in San Francisco for many years before moving to Carmel-by-the-Sea following their retirement. They enjoyed many happy days and adventures together, whether at home, traveling, or with family or friends. Mr. Borg died in August, 2000.

Suzanne "Sue" remained active as a widow traveling, playing bridge, enjoying friendships through Clubs, Organizations, great neighbors, her Church, as well as fun times spent with family. Mrs. Borg died unexpectedly but peacefully on October 16, 2016 after a brief hospitalization. She was surrounded with Love of Family by her side. She is lovingly remembered by her family as "a lady" and a strong woman of faith. Mrs. Borg's legacy of spirit and strength always gave her extended family great respect for her inspirational attitude. She is dearly missed in our lives and by a multitude of wonderful friends she met and spent time with throughout her Eighty Nine years of Life's Journey.

**Memorial gifts in Remembrance  
of Mrs. Suzanne Borg may be made to:**  
Carmel Mission Basilica (831.624.1271)  
The Carmel Foundation (831.624.1588)  
Or Charity of your choice.

**Memorial Service: Saturday, December 3, 2016  
at 11:00 a.m., Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament,  
Carmel Mission Church, 3080 Rio Road,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea**

**Please join the family for Remembrance  
Reception & Celebration of Suzanne Borg's Life  
Sunday, December 4, 2016  
One to Four O'Clock  
Mission Ranch Carmel, 26270 Dolores St.,  
Carmel, CA 93923**

# SEASONED FIREWOOD

**OAK, PINE & EUCALYPTUS  
SPLIT & DELIVERED  
ALSO, CRUSHED CONCRETE  
WOOD CHIPS, & TOPSOIL  
CALL  
(831) 633-4420**

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## ❖ Bernice Little ❖

Bernice passed away serenely surrounded by her family just as the sun was setting on October 19<sup>th</sup> in Carmel, California. Bernice was 95 years old and a remarkable woman. Her legacy and love will leave a footprint on all our hearts forever, as her family adored her in so many ways. Bernice was born on May 3, 1921 to Alice I. Altree and Horace V. Altree in Salt Lake City, Utah. She arrived in this world with an energetic spirit that remained with her throughout her life. Her enthusiasm and positive independent force gave her unique ability to live life with conviction and love. As a young girl Bernice was an outstanding student and athlete. Tennis was a passion of hers as she was an accomplished tennis player in her teens on the state level. All her life she was a voracious reader and was a rather eloquent person. She was most often chosen to speak on occasions of importance and continued to write her speeches and deliver them beautifully well into her nineties.



She was a charter member of the Eastern Star Chapter in Carmel. She served as their Worthy Matron and held many other Star Points. She also served as Grand Adah for the California state chapter Order of the Eastern Star in the years 1960 and 1961.

Her true passion was her family. Bernice was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and great-great grandmother. She was always interested in what everyone was doing and what they had to share. She always remembered what each family member was engaged in and was always eagerly waiting to hear any family updates. Whichever role, Mom, Grandma or Great-Grandma (GGB) she always accompanied the "news" from her family with an open heart and mind. She was always the first to praise her family to hearten their accomplishments

or lend an ear and/or hand to comfort their heartaches. Bernice has left a beautiful legacy. Her strength, class, kindness and love will be remembered and missed by all who knew her. The legacy of Bernice Little's love will be the source of strength and comfort to all that she has left behind.

Bernice is predeceased by her beloved husband Robert of 70 years, her parent and her brother Vernon Altree. Survived by four (4) sons: Robert (Miriam), Matthew (Joan), Larry (Dana), Kenneth (Cathy), eleven (11) grandchildren: Christie, Michael, Lisa, Amy, Matthew Jr., Tara, Jennie, Bryan, Cameron, Kenna, Zachary and ten (10) great-grandchildren. She is also survived by brother-in-law Steven Little of Santa Barbara, Dottie Little of Carmel Valley, Maureen Meek of Pacific Grove and Robin Altree Kirk of Redondo Beach.

The family extends its heart-felt appreciation to caregivers Megan, Fay, Valerie, Alyssa and Melissa and a very special thanks to Dr. Gregory Tapson.

Private family services have been held.

Please visit [www.thepaulmortuary.com](http://www.thepaulmortuary.com) for condolences and guest book.



Alain Pinel Realtors

# FOR LIFE'S NEXT ADVENTURE

OPEN HOUSE ALL WEEKEND



**KAREN KATZ**  
KarenKatzHomes.com  
HOSTING  
FRI 12-3 SAT 10:30-1



**SUSAN CLARK**  
StreetsofCarmel.com  
HOSTING  
SAT 1-4 SUN 1-4

**KAREN KATZ**  
Broker Associate  
CalBRE 01921747  
kkatz@apr.com  
831.915.8153

**CARMEL | 26335 RIO AVENUE | \$2,199,000**

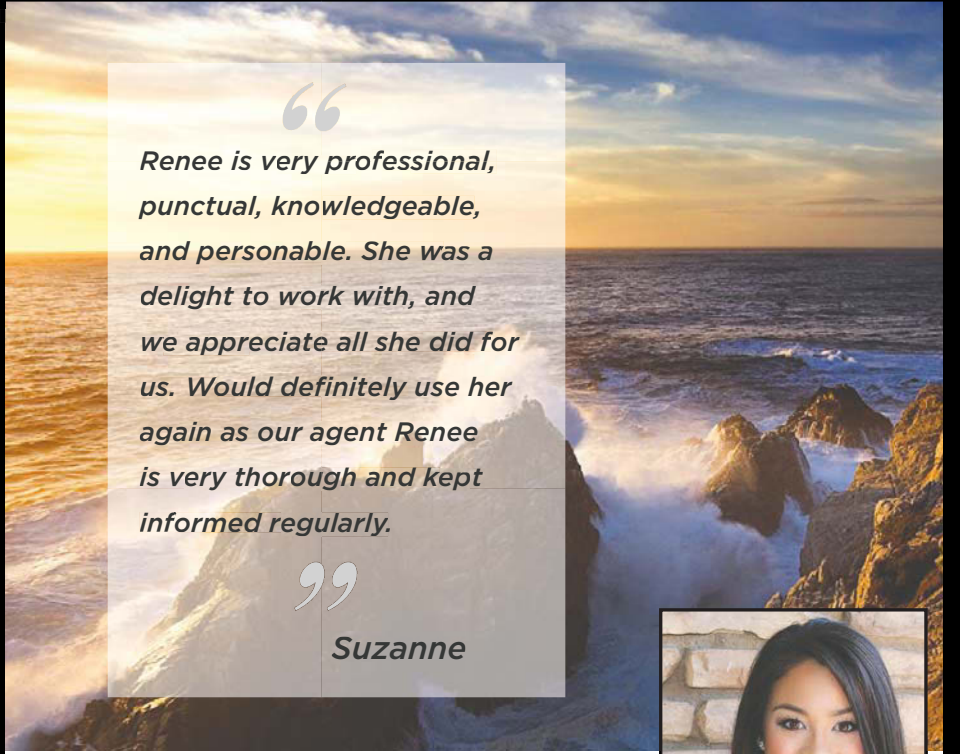
**SUSAN CLARK**  
CalBRE 00929953  
sclark@apr.com  
831.320.6801

**OPEN HOUSE | FRIDAY 1-4**  
PEBBLE BEACH | 2912 OAK KNOLL RD | \$1,295,000



*Your Expert On and Off the Course*

**JOHN ROMLEY**  
CalBRE 01966766  
jromley@apr.com  
JohnRomley.com



“  
*Renee is very professional, punctual, knowledgeable, and personable. She was a delight to work with, and we appreciate all she did for us. Would definitely use her again as our agent Renee is very thorough and kept informed regularly.*  
”  
Suzanne

*Experience. Professionalism. Savvy.*



**RENEE CATANIA**  
CalBRE 01954589  
reneec@apr.com  
ReneeC.APR.com  
831.293.3668

**APR-CARMEL.COM**

LUXURY PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS



# THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

## Food & Wine

November 11 - 17, 2016

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

### Back from the Big Apple, singer kicks off 'Cabaret-by-the-Sea'

A WOMAN who left Carmel 35 years ago for the bright lights of New York City is back, and she's returning with one of

Gotham's best-loved creative exports — cabaret. Singer **Barbara Brussell** — who grew

up on the Monterey Peninsula — and singer and pianist **Mark Nadler** present "A Taste of New York Cabaret" Saturday, Nov. 12, at the Cherry Center for the Arts. The evening will feature music from the Great American Songbook, Broadway favorites and more.

"Mark and I are both solo artists, but we're also dear friends, and it's a blast when we get together and make music," Brussell told The Pine Cone. "Mark is a very talented musician. He can play all kinds of stuff, he can tap dance and he can weave stories together. He's a genius."

Brussell said cabaret, which brings together music, dance and theater, is a big part of New York City's nightlife. "New Yorkers love reimagining the old songs and they love hearing an old story told in a new way," she explained.

The singer, who moved back to Carmel in March, hopes Saturday's show will be the first of many here.

"I want to bring cabaret to the Monterey Peninsula, and I want to call it 'Cabaret-by-the-Sea,'" she added.

The curtains will rise at 7:30 p.m. Tickets are \$25.

The Cherry Center is located at Fourth and Guadalupe. Call (831) 869-8167.

### Organist plays Bach, German Romantics

In the latest installment of its ongoing series of organ concerts, St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church will host a concert by **Dr. Angela Kraft Cross** Sunday, Nov. 13.

The program, "Celebrating Bach and the German Romantics," not only features music by the namesake of Carmel's most popular annual festival, but includes works by Mendelssohn, Brahms and Schumann, and

### On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

original compositions by Cross.

"Dr. Cross has become like family at St. Dunstan's," the church's musical director **Steve Denmark** said. "Her program is sure to be thrilling and dramatic."

The concert starts at 3 p.m., and a reception will follow the performance. Tickets are \$20 for general admission, and free for children and students.

The church is located at 23005 Robinson

See MUSIC page 38A



Singer and pianist Mark Nadler (top left) will perform in a cabaret show Nov. 12. Hollis Peach (top right) and singer-songwriters Dan Frechette and Laurel Thomsen (above left) will play Nov. 11 in Big Sur. Singer-songwriter Jeff Uzzell (above right) takes the stage Nov. 17 at Barmel.

### SUNSET PRESENTS



**THE HAVANA CUBA ALL-STARS: CUBAN NIGHTS**  
Thursday, November 17 at 8PM  
Cuba's most prominent musicians share the extraordinary musical legacy of their home country.



**VIENNA BOYS CHOIR**  
Monday, November 28 at 7PM  
Performing everything from medieval to contemporary and experimental music, the illustrious Choir presents a beautiful program.



**WINDHAM HILL 30TH ANNIVERSARY WINTER SOLSTICE**  
Saturday, December 17 at 8PM  
Celebrate the holiday and its warm traditions with music drawn from the multi-platinum selling acoustic series.



**FAME the Musical**  
Thursday, January 12 at 8PM  
A riveting musical theatre performance of the critically acclaimed Oscar®-winning film.

ALSO COMING... Smuin Ballet's *The Christmas Ballet* on Friday & Saturday, December 2-3  
Dance Kids Presents *The Nutcracker* on Friday, Saturday, & Sunday, December 9-11

**SUNSET CENTER**  
MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER PERFORMING ARTS FACILITY

Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)  
[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) • 831.620.2048  
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea

## MONTEREY COWBOY POETRY and MUSIC

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL FESTIVAL

WESTERN ART & GEAR MARKETPLACE  
NOVEMBER 18-20 • 2016

MONTEREY COUNTY FAIR & EVENT CENTER • MONTEREY, CA

DON EDWARDS

PETER ROWAN

HOT CLUB OF COWTOWN

RW HAMPTON

REX ALLEN JR

DAVE STAMEY

JUNI FISHER

RANDY RIEMAN

THE HANSON FAMILY

FOR TICKETS AND TICKETS ON SALE



INFORMATION CALL 831-649-6544 OR VISIT MONTEREY-COWBOY.ORG



# This time it was the choir that was doing some preaching

By ELAINE HESSER

THE YEAR the choir at Pacific Grove High School began, there were just six members. That was five years ago and it's now grown to 45 members. Olivia Cain, now 17 and a senior, joined as a freshman and soon learned that the choir ran on donations. To switch to taxpayer funding through the school, it needed to be a class taken for credit.

Cain decided to make achieving the switch the ultimate goal of her Girl Scout Gold Award project. She's been a scout for 12 years, starting as a Brownie in first grade, and is now an Ambassador. (If you're a former scout who's scratching your head at that, it's a level above Senior scouts, so 11th- and 12th-graders can have their own group, separate from 9th- and 10th-graders.)

The Gold Award is the highest award a Girl Scout can earn

and is the equivalent of Eagle Scout. To get there, Cain began working on the project to help the choir three years ago and along the way, she obtained a \$1,000 grant from the Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop and built the choir's website.

Last spring, during the public comments portion of a school board meeting, Cain asked the board to consider mak-

ing the choir a class, and they invited her to the Sept. 22 meeting to make a full presentation. In the meantime, she organized a letter-writing campaign and placed an appeal for public support on the club's website.

She put together a presentation outlining the group's history and highlighting its rapid growth, then listed the reasons it was important to take it "from club to class." They included getting funding to buy sheet music and to pay their teachers, Sean and Michelle Boulware, as well as some help with the group's annual tour to Southern California.

After her presentation, Cain fielded questions from board members, which she said included encouraging things like, "How soon would you be able to start if we approved it?" And on Oct. 27, the board unanimously approved making choir a class. "I wasn't really surprised," said Cain, noting that her presentation seemed to generate a positive response.



Olivia Cain, 17, shows the back of her Girl Scout vest with the various awards and badges she's earned. She's going for her Gold Award – the highest award in Girl Scouting – and her project sent her to the P.G. School Board.

### Still fundraising

In the meantime, she wrote and directed a murder mystery dinner theater production that was performed on Oct. 19 at the high school. Featuring homemade spaghetti and meatballs served up on red-and-white checked tablecloths, it raised almost \$1,000 for the choir. Even though the school board's decision took effect immediately, the school won't be able to provide enough support to cover all the group's touring expenses, so fundraising can continue.

Cain said she's an only child, but she finds her "siblings" in groups like the scouts and choir, so they're important to her. "Like the Girl Scout Law says, it's being 'a sister to every Girl Scout.' It's truly special," she said.

She said the experience of working with the board was educational. "I learned a lot. I learned about constructing a presentation and how to construct an argument," she said of the experience. She'll submit her final project to the Girl Scouts within the next few weeks. Fewer than five percent of scouts earn the Gold Award, and Cain said she's never met anyone else who had earned one.

She's working on other important write-ups, too — col-

See CHOIR page 37A

**Andre's Bouchee**  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

**THANKSGIVING - 2-8PM**

Pumpkin Soup  
Brown Butter + Cinnamon  
or  
Redwood Farm Goat Cheese Salad  
Baked goat cheese, baby greens + honey apple cider vinaigrette  
or  
Beef Carpaccio  
Mimolette Cheese, shallots, cress + truffle oil

Thanksgiving Turkey  
Free Range Turkey stuffed with chestnuts and winter truffles  
mashed potatoes, gravy + cranberry sauce  
or  
Bavette Steak  
Grilled and marinated flank steak, herb butter + mashed potatoes  
or  
Local Monterey Black Cod  
Wild Mushrooms + Cognac reduction

Pumpkin Beignets  
Bourbon caramel sauce  
or  
French Apple Pie

\$46 per person • \$21 Kids Plate

**Andre's Bouchee Bistro**

Mission Street between Ocean and 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA  
831.626.7880 • www.AndresBouchee.com

**MONTEREY SYMPHONY**  
Great Music Live

*Shakespeare in Music*  
2016/2017 Season

MENDELSSOHN'S  
**A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM**

**NOV 18-20**

FRIDAY AT 7:30 PM SHERWOOD HALL / SALINAS  
SATURDAY AT 8 PM / SUNDAY AT 3 PM  
SUNSET CENTER / CARMEL

TICKETS:  
831-646-8511  
montereysymphony.org

**MPC THEATRE COMPANY**

by William Shakespeare

**Shakespeare Rebooted!**  
NOV 03 - 13 831-646-4213  
www.MPCTHEATRE.COM

**UNITED NATIONS FILM FESTIVAL**  
NOV 11 & 12  
7:00 PM

**COMEDIAN LEWIS BLACK**  
DEC 9 • 8:00 PM

**JOHN PRINE**  
DEC 14 • 8:00 PM

**JONNY LANG**  
DEC 15 • 8:00 PM

**JAKE SHIMABUKURO** DEC 3 • 8:00 PM  
**BRIAN REGAN 2017** FEB 16 • 7:30 PM

**CALENDAR**

To advertise, email [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)  
\$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)

**Nov. 11 - The AFRP Treasure Shop** at 160 Fountain Avenue in Pacific Grove will hold the 11th annual Holiday Open House on November 11 from 4:30 to 7 p.m., November 12, 10 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., November 13 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Friday Preview Features Wine and Appetizers. Live Music by Guitarist Alan Souza. Get started on holiday shopping and help the animals at the same time. For information call Jane at (831) 333-0491.

**Nov. 11 & 12 - Fall Orchid Festival**, November 11 and 12, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Orchid vendors will be selling blooming orchids, experts will be answering any orchid care questions you might have. This is perfect opportunity to fill your senses with inspiring sights, smells and artisanship, add to your orchid collection and begin your holiday shopping. Free and open to all. Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, 4590 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

**Nov. 12 - Asilomar Neighborhood Craft Fair**, Saturday, November 12 (November if rain), 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Jewelry, woodworking, original artwork, hand knit items, pressed flower crats, yard art, wreaths, children's book & author. Bake sale to benefit Tailwggers. 1150 Pico Avenue, Pacific Grove.

**Nov. 12 - Pre Holiday Prep Party at Carmel Plaza** from Noon to 4 p.m. Come by and get ready for the holidays. Cooking Demos, Fashion Show at 1 p.m., Pop-up Markets, Great gift ideas, In-Store events and so much more. Carmel Plaza Ocean Ave, & Mission, [carmelplaza.com/events](http://carmelplaza.com/events), (831) 624-0138.

**Nov. 12-13 - Baum & Blume's Annual "Lighting of the Tannenbaum" Holiday Open House.** Sat. and Sun., 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. The holiday theme: "Art from the Heart" showcases the creations of small independent American artisans. Enjoy live music, hosted wine tastings, hors d'oeuvres, chef's demos & more! Baum & Blume and The Carriage House, 4 El Caminito, Carmel Valley. (831) 659-0400.

**Nov. 13 - "Bach and the German Romantics" with world-renowned concert organist, Dr. Angela Kraff Cross.** Sunday, November 13 at 3 p.m. at St. Dunstan's Church. Featuring Bach, Brahms, Mendelssohn and Schumann. Artist's wine and cheese reception following. Adults - \$20 donation suggested; students and under 18 free. (831) 624-6646, [www.saintdunstanschurch.org/events](http://www.saintdunstanschurch.org/events).

**Nov. 13 & 14 - Terezin: Children of the Holocaust.** Cast of children from Boston will perform at 3:30 p.m. on Nov. 13 at CHS Performing Arts Center and at 1:15 p.m. on Nov. 14 at PG Middle School Performing Arts Center. Tickets are \$10 at the door. Information about the play at [www.terezin.org](http://www.terezin.org).

**Nov. 16 - Meeting of the Monterey Peripheral Neuropathy Support Group** will be held Wednesday November 16, 10:30am-12pm at the First Presbyterian Church Fellowship Hall, 501 El Dorado, Monterey. Dr Bill Donovan will present an update of recent literature concerning Neuropathy and will lead a group discussion. The meeting is free and open to all. For details: 625-3407 or [www.pnhelp.org](http://www.pnhelp.org).

**Nov. 17 - Les and Rowan Rowntree will remember their grandmother, Lester G. Rowntree**, Carmel's free-spirited Native Plant Woman and California's famed botanist. The native plant garden in Mission Trail Nature Preserve was named in honor of this remarkable woman. This program marks the final Part V of the Carmel Residents Association Centennial Series, "Reliving Our History." Thurs., Nov. 17, Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center. The program, which begins at 5 p.m., is free and open to the public. A social hour, with wine, will follow the Rowntree's presentation.

**Nov. 19 - 9 am to 4 p.m. Holiday Fair** featuring a Christmas Shop, Bake Sale, Jewelry & Collectables Boutique, Free Trade items (from Bolivia, Cambodia, India and Macedonia), and a lunch available for \$10 (main dish, salad, bread and drink). Proceeds benefit the Wayfarer Women Cornelius Fund, Stop Hunger Now and Imagine No Malaria. Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln Street & Seventh Avenue. (831) 624-3550, [www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com).

**Nov. 19 - 2nd Annual Carmel Treasure Sale.** Carmel residents have cleaned out their closets and are offering lovely and unique items that you cannot live without! Jewelry, clothing, household furnishings, artwork, home accessories, dishes, clocks, Schwinn Letour bike, glass/brass coffee table, hanging curio cabinet and more! Sat., Nov. 19, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., NW Corner 13th Ave. at San Carlos.

**Nov. 21 - Chef Wendy Brodie, the Queen of Cuisine on the Central Coast** reigns supreme when it comes to creative style in food presentation and decor. The celebrated chef and accomplished artist demonstrates examples of her culinary and artistic talents in a program at the Carmel Woman's Club Monday, November 21 at 2 p.m., Ninth and San Carlos. Guests, \$10; includes refreshments. Memberships available. [fsnyder@comcast.net](mailto:fsnyder@comcast.net), (831) 624-2866 or (831) 915-8184.

**Nov. 30 - Don't miss the Chris Isaak Holiday Party 2016!** Legendary Singer/Songwriter and Actor, Chris Isaak, will be coming to the Golden State Theatre on November 30. Isaak's best known song is "Wicked Game" featured in the 1990 David Lynch film, Wild at Heart. Isaak's "Baby Did a Bad, Bad Thing" was in Kubrick's final film, Eyes Wide Shut. [www.goldenstatetheatre.com](http://www.goldenstatetheatre.com).

**Dec. 2-18 - Christmas on Monterey's Old Fisherman's Wharf** will be very special this year! On Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays in December (December 2-18, 2016), the Wharf will be celebrating Christmas on the Wharf with lots of "meet and greets" with Santa, live music, carolers, cocoa and cookies, Wharf merchant specials and much more! More details at [montereywharf.com](http://montereywharf.com).

**Golden State Theatre**  
Downtown Monterey  
**(831) 649-1070**  
[GoldenStateTheatre.com](http://GoldenStateTheatre.com)



# FOOD & WINE

## Rio reinvents the kids' menu, oysters onstage at Bouchée, and Baum & Blume celebrates

FAR AND wide, restaurants cater to younger eaters by offering pasta with butter, chicken fingers and fries. But not all kids have the simple palates that are satisfied with those sorts of dishes, and rather than force parents to order items that are too large

oriented dish both in flavor and portion size is the three grilled prawns presented over slightly spicy penne pasta with leeks, peas and bacon in a cream sauce for \$16.

A couple of desserts from the regular menu — banana cake with coconut ice cream, a slice of olallieberry pie (made by Yontz' fantastic baker wife, Inga), and chocolate torte with vanilla ice cream — appear on the kids' menu for \$7 to \$8.50, while more diminutive choices include a petite ice cream sundae with chocolate sauce, whipped cream and strawberries for \$3, and a scoop of ice cream or sorbet for \$2.50.

A pair of discerning diners, a Tularcitos fifth-grader and a Carmel Middle School sixth-grader, tested the burger, the steak, the salmon and the prawn pasta, and pronounced them all "good" during dinner Tuesday night. The flavors of the marinade and glaze on the skirt steak received praise, as did the tenderness of the prawns and the gentle heat (and bacon) in the sauce over the pasta.

For more about the Rio, or to make reservations, go to <http://www.riogrill.com>.

### ■ Oysters, oysters, oysters

Oysters will be the theme of the next Supper Club at Bouchée on Mission Street south of Ocean Avenue Monday, Nov. 14, when chef Benoit Petel will incorporate the featured shellfish in several courses. The Monday Night Supper Clubs held at the

See **FOOD** next page

## soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

and too expensive for kids to eat, Rio Grill executive chef Cy Yontz decided to add some more sophisticated and interesting choices to the children's menu at the Crossroads restaurant.

Divided into "Little" and "Bigger," the menu presents child-sized starters like a smaller soup of the day, fresh veggies and lemon aioli for dipping, Chopped Caesar with croutons and cheese, mixed lettuce with light vinaigrette, and polenta cake with crème fraiche and marinated sundried tomatoes. Prices range from \$3 to \$5.

Main courses for kids offer the basics, like a quarter-pound burger with Tillamook cheddar and fries for \$8, grilled chicken breast and veggies for \$8, and Rocco's "Tearable" Jack and Cheddar quesadilla with ketchup for \$7 (named after Yontz' youngest). A bit more grownup, but still appropriately portioned, are the house-smoked baby back ribs with BBQ sauce and fries for \$9, grilled skirt steak and fries for \$12, wood-grilled salmon with buttered broccolini for \$14. The closest to an adult-



GOOD FOOD | GOOD MOOD

THANKSGIVING AT EDGAR'S

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 24  
11:00AM - 7:00PM

\$65 ADULTS, \$25 KIDS UNDER 12, \$0 UNDER 3

Join us for Executive Chef, Brian Kearns' all-day Thanksgiving buffet featuring the classics: turkey, potatoes, gravy, and pumpkin pie, as well as salad, chilled seafood, prime rib and honey roast ham carving station, hot sides, and savory desserts.

For reservations call Edgar's: 831.620.8910

Edgar's  
at Quail



### THANKSGIVING MEALS TO-GO

Whole Dinner

\$180

Serves 6-8

Pre-order by

3:00pm on 11/21

Personal Dinner

\$28

Serves 1

Pre-order by

12:00pm on 11/23

For full menus, visit [quailodge.com/edgars](http://quailodge.com/edgars).

Tax and gratuity not included. No other discounts apply.

# LOCALS DAY DINING

3 GREAT DINING DESTINATIONS MONDAY THRU THURSDAY



3 Course Meals featuring Award Winning Clam Chowder or Salad and Chef's Dessert

\$14.00 - \$18.00 | Available during Lunch or Dinner | Menu Highlights:

LOBSTER RAVIOLI  
PACIFIC SAND DABS  
HERB CRUSTED WILD SALMON  
CHICKEN PARMESAN  
SHRIMP SCAMPI  
CALAMARI AND CHIPS  
PISTACHIO CRUSTED MAHI MAHI



30 Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA  
(831) 375-1331 • [ScalesMonterey.com](http://ScalesMonterey.com)

SPAGHETTI & MEATBALLS  
FISH N' CHIPS  
COCONUT PRAWNS (4)  
SEAFOOD PASTA  
SALMON  
CRAB RAVIOLI  
BROILED CENTER CUT PORK CHOP  
EGGPLANT PARMESAN OVER PASTA



39 Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA  
(831) 375-4604 • [OldFishermansGrotto.com](http://OldFishermansGrotto.com)

CHICKEN PICCATA  
PARMESAN CRUSTED CALAMARI STEAK  
MACADAMIA MAHI MAHI  
SANDDABS & CRAB STUFFED PRAWN  
MAPLE SOY SKIRT STEAK  
LINGUINE AND CLAMS  
ASIAN STYLE BABY BACK RIBS  
MONTEREY BAY CIOPPINO



700 Cannery Row • Monterey  
(831) 372-8543 • [FishHopper.com](http://FishHopper.com)

**FREE PARKING** for Monterey county locals. Must show ID w/ 939 zip code. Cannery Row Garage - everyday after 4pm. Fisherman's Wharf -

2 hours Mon. - Thurs. Courtesy of The City of Monterey. Locals specials not available on holidays or for take out. This special menu is limited to "939" zip code residents & Military I.D., for up to 8 people at Scales & Fish Hopper or 6 people at Old Fisherman's Grotto. Valid Monday through Thursday. Please present Monterey county or Military ID.



# 13 Days 'Til Thanksgiving!

**Fresh All-Natural Diestel Turkeys**  
**Prime & USDA Choice Meats**  
**Turkey Dinner Entrees-To-Go**  
**Homemade Pies**



**ORDER NOW!**

- Farm Fresh Produce • Fine Wines
- Gourmet Deli • Brick Oven Pizza
- Daily BBQ & Entrees

**OPEN THANKSGIVING DAY**



Ample Free Parking  
 6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand  
 831-624-3821  
 Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

*To advertise in our Food & Wine section*

Contact Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8590 meena@carmelpinecone.com

## FOOD

*From previous page*

lovely French bistro in downtown Carmel a couple of times a month always showcase a featured ingredient, and Petel keeps the menu under wraps until that evening, but rest assured, the dishes will be elegant, creative and delicious.

The cost of the evening's four-course dinner is \$46, with wine pairings by sommelier Jacques Melac available for an additional \$24. Corkage is also free that night for guests who'd prefer to bring a bottle from home.

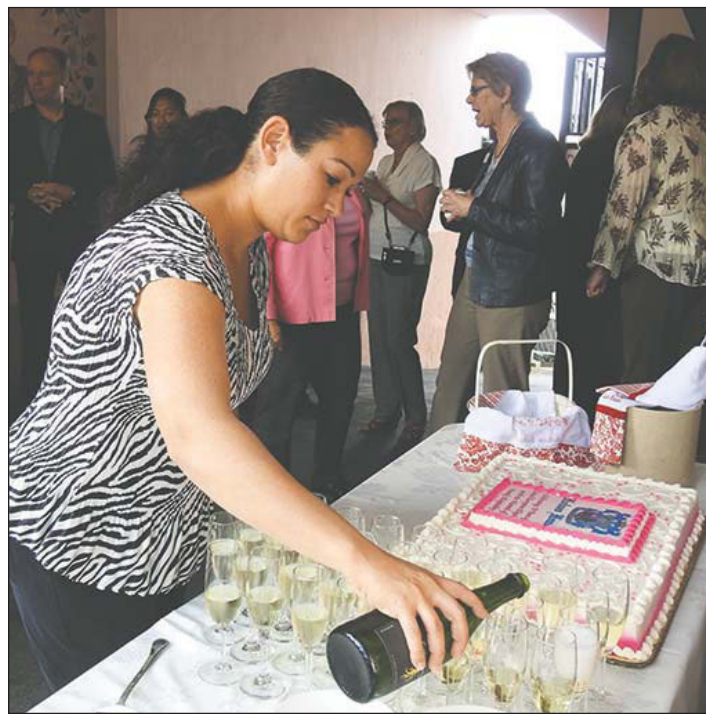
Reservations are available between 5:30 and 9:30 p.m. by calling (831) 626-7880 or visiting <http://www.andresbouchee.com>.

## ■ B&B open house

Baum & Blume will host its annual holiday open house Saturday and Sunday, Nov. 12-13, from 11 a.m. to 7 p.m., and this year's extra special, as the little restaurant and shop is celebrating its 30th year in Carmel Valley. "Quite a feat for a small family-run business; we have actually been in business continually since 1968 — that's 48 years in all!" said owner Deb Wenzler. "I think we have beat the odds!"

The boutique's holiday themes change with the times, and 2016's is "Art from the Heart — The Artisans Bring Christmas." Wenzler said she was inspired by an event she attended as a child at La Playa hotel in

See **EVENTS** next page



Alethea Cusimano from the Hofsas House poured bubbly to serve with birthday cake in celebration of the family-owned hotel's 70th birthday.



# FALL IN LOVE

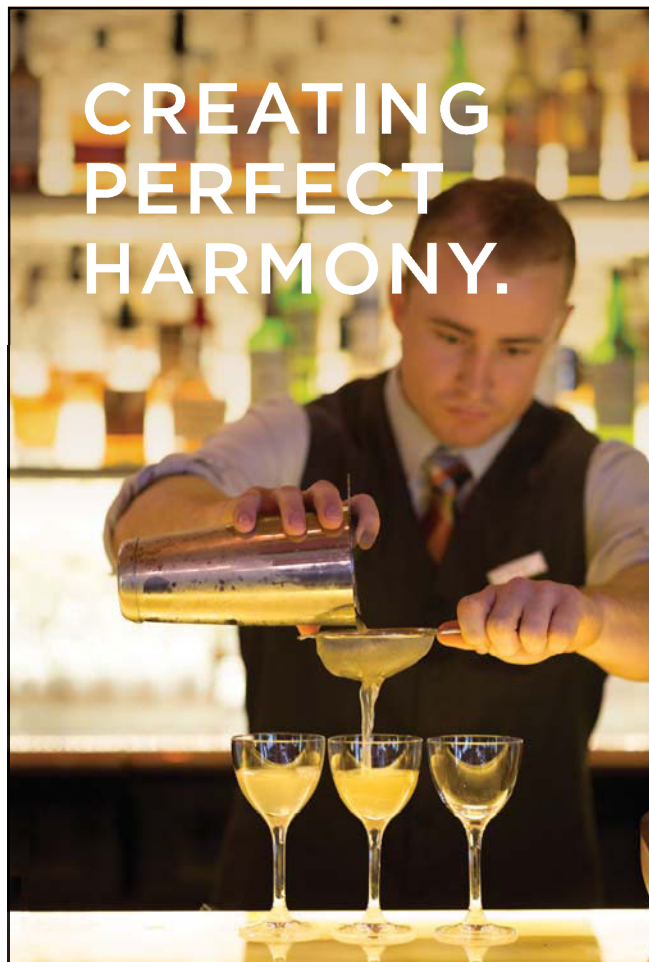
**COME AND TASTE FOR YOURSELF**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
 San Carlos & 7th  
 Pouring from 12 noon Daily  
 831.626.WINE (9463)

**Estate Winery**  
 1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield  
 Pouring from 11 am Daily  
 831.386.0316



SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM



CREATING  
 PERFECT  
 HARMONY.



• \$8 till 8pm Happy Hour with **Live Music** Every Monday and Tuesday

• Champagne Brunch with **Live Music** Saturdays and Sundays



831.658.3595  
 415 West Carmel Valley Road  
 BernardusLodge.com



## FOOD &amp; WINE

## EVENTS

From previous page

Carmel that brought craftsmen together to celebrate Christmas. "So we connected with many small family artisans and craftspeople from all over California and the United States, creating all sorts of things," she said. Many of them use green, recycled and repurposed items in their crafts.

Seven vintners, including Odonata and Wrath, will share their wines, while the chef will demonstrate how to make braised calamari stuffed with sausage and garlic. Ramblin' Bill Sparkman will play live tunes, the kitchen will turn out freshly made hors d'oeuvres, and other treats will be on offer, too. It's free to attend.

Baum & Blume is located at 4 El Caminito in the Village. Call (831) 659-0400 for more information.

## Wine for Peace of Mind

Hofsas House hotel — which celebrated 70 years in business with Champagne, cake and a chamber of commerce ribbon cutting attended by local public officials and others on Monday — will host its next Locals Favorites Wine Friday, benefiting Peace of Mind Dog Rescue, on Nov. 11, from 5:30 to 7 p.m. POMDR helps find new homes for senior dogs and for pets whose elderly owners can no longer care for them.

Scheid Vineyards will be the featured winery at this month's fundraiser, and the cost is \$15 per person, which includes a glass of wine and small bites. Additional glasses can be purchased for \$5 apiece, and all of the proceeds of the night will benefit the nonprofit.

Reservations are required. Call (831)

624-2745 or email [carrie@hofsashouse.com](mailto:carrie@hofsashouse.com). Hofsas House is located on San Carlos Street north of Fourth Avenue.

## Porter's joins the half-price wine game

Several Monterey Peninsula restaurants have half-price-wine nights — Montrieo Bistro in Monterey on Sundays, the Rio Grill in the Crossroads on Mondays, and L'Escargot in Carmel and Hula's in Monterey on Wednesdays, just to name a few. Last month, Porter's in the Forest at the Poppy Hills Golf Course in Pebble Beach added itself to the list.

On Wednesdays, the restaurant sells many of its wines for 50 percent off.

"We are limiting the wines to anything under \$100 and it goes all day, so you can drink bubbles and rosé at lunch!" the restaurant's general manager, Joe Valencia, said.

The wine list at Porter's has strong local representation and is also broad, as well as affordable, providing plenty of options for finding the perfect pairing for chef Johnny De Vivo's creative and lively cuisine. Cloudy Bay Sauvignon Blanc from New Zealand, for example, can be had for a mere \$25 on a Wednesday night, and 2015 Melville Chardonnay from the Santa Rita Hills would be \$40. Guests could splurge on Veuve Clicquot for a remarkable \$47.50 — less than they'd pay at most grocery stores — or savor a red 2011 Chateau Mongravey from Margaux, France, for \$37.50.

Sweetening the deal every night of the week, the restaurant also takes up to \$20 off the dinner bill for customers who take Uber to and from Porter's, rather than drive.

See **CUISINE** next page

## DONATE A TURKEY FOR THANKSGIVING



Join Chris Shake and Sabu J.R. Shake along with The Salvation Army of the Monterey Peninsula for our 2016 Thanksgiving Turkey Drive. Make a difference for a family in your community by purchasing and donating one or more turkeys.

Many of our neighbors cannot afford a Thanksgiving dinner for their families on their own - let's help put smiles on their faces this year!

We make donating easy! We'll take your order and deliver it for you. Call us at (831) 372-2406 to place your order or fill out the form below and mail. The Salvation Army will distribute the turkeys to the families in need. All donors will be listed in a Thank You ad in the Monterey County Herald.

HELP US REACH OUR GOAL OF 2,000 TURKEYS THIS HOLIDAY!



Sponsored by Restaurant Pacific Group - Chris Shake and Sabu J.R. Shake

16 - 18 lb Turkeys are \$20 each

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

# of Turkeys  5  10  15  20 Other \_\_\_\_\_ Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Order forms mail to:  Yes: Name will be listed in thank you ad in Herald  
The Fish Hopper  No: Please do not print name  
700 Cannery Row Make checks payable to The Salvation Army  
Monterey, CA 93940 or Credit Card # \_\_\_\_\_ exp. \_\_\_\_\_ sec. code \_\_\_\_\_

CP



"HEAT & EAT"

Dinner for Two \$29

Lasagne, Salad, Garlic Bread & Cannoli

Add a bottle of Chianti \$16

WEEKLY SPECIAL  
PICK UP OR DELIVERY



626-5454 • S/W CORNER OF THE BARNYARD, CARMEL

## California Tapas with a Spanish Flair

## Midweek Specials

Half-Price Bottle Mondays

Tuesday Paella Night  
Prix Fixe Dinner for Two  
3-Course Menu, \$54 per Couple

Wine Flight Wednesdays

Beer & Pintxos Thursdays

## Dinner

Served Nightly at 5 pm  
Happy Hour 4:30-6 pm

## Breakfast

Monday-Friday 7-10 am  
Saturday & Sunday 7-11 am

Toast the holidays with private parties at Estéban Restaurant! Call for details.

ESTÉBAN  
Sip. Savor. Share.

In the Casa Munras Garden Hotel

700 Munras Avenue, Monterey | 831-375-0176 | [estebanrestaurant.com](http://estebanrestaurant.com)

Come celebrate *Thanksgiving Day* with us.

## Thanksgiving Buffet

Thursday, November 24, 2016

11:00 - 4:00

Assorted Fruit and Cheese Platter  
Young Organic Mixed Greens with Balsamic Vinaigrette  
Hearts of Romaine with Caesar Dressing, Croutons and Grated Asiago  
Tomato, Basil and Mozzarella Salad with Balsamic Vinaigrette  
Calamari Salad with Pesto Vinaigrette

Roast Turkey Carving Station  
Peppercorn Roasted Prime Beef with Rosemary Jus  
Pan Seared Salmon with Buerre Blanc and Exotic Fruit Salsas  
Shrimp Alfredo with shaved Parmesan  
Chicken Marsala with Wild Mushrooms  
Pork Tenderloin with Brandy Apple Demi Glaze

Country Biscuit Benedict  
Country Style Mashed Potatoes  
Chestnut Porcini Apple Stuffing • Giblet Gravy  
Cranberry Grape Compote  
Candied Yams with Mini Marshmallows  
Sautéed Green Beans  
Fresh Baked Dinner Rolls

Pumpkin, Pecan and Fruit Pie  
Assorted Cookies  
Coffee and Ice Tea Included

Adults \$35.95  
Children 5-12 \$17.95  
Children 4 and Under Free

Bayonet  
Black Horse

Seaside at Monterey Bay, California

For Reservations Call

899-5954

1 McClure Way  
Seaside, California 93955



# CUISINE

From previous page

“Especially this time of the year, when the Forest gets dark so early, we feel it’s a great benefit for people,” Valencia said. “All guests have to do is show us the receipt on their phone, and we take the amount off the check.”

For reservations and other information about Porter’s, visit <http://poppyhillsgolf.com/porters/#>. It’s located in the clubhouse at 3200 Lopez Road in Del Monte Forest.

## ■ Trio takes it on the road

Trio Carmel is organizing a party to celebrate a new line of artwork by Patricia Qualls, but instead of taking place in the downtown shop that carries her artwork, the event will be held in Qualls’ studio in Carmel Valley.

On Friday, Nov. 18, from 6 to 8 p.m., store owner Karl Empey will be hosting a paella and winetasting event, with wines from Pelerin and Mesa Del Sol, which are sold at Trio, too. Carmel Valley Market owner and chef Jerome Viel will provide the paella.

“Guests can enjoy a fun gastronomical affair while perusing original artwork and limited edition gicleés by abstract

expressionist artist Patricia Qualls,” Empey explained.

Tickets are \$25 per person and can be purchased online at <http://www.triocarmel.com/events>. Reservations are required.

## ■ Flavors of P.G.

The annual Flavors of Pacific Grove, “A Celebration of the Great chefs of Pacific Grove,” will take place Saturday, Nov. 19, and tickets are on sale now for the popular event, which will be held at Asilomar Conference Grounds from 5:30 to 8:30 p.m.

Many of the town’s top chefs and restaurants have already signed up to serve hors d’oeuvres and small bites. Among those restaurants on the roster as of this week are Passionfish, Fandango, Cindy’s Waterfront at Monterey Bay Aquarium, Pacific Thai Cuisine, Happy Girl Kitchen, Jeninni Kitchen & Wine Bar, Canterbury Woods, Vivolo’s Chowder House, and The Bridge Culinary Training Center. Classic Wines of California, Percheron-McFarland, Trader Joe’s, Knox Brewing – Sparky’s Root Beer, and Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Company will provide the drinks.

Silent and live auctions will benefit the P.G. Chamber of Commerce, and WildCard, which includes several former members of the popular Money Band, will play. The cost to attend is \$50 per person. For more information or to buy tickets, call (831) 373-3304 or visit [www.pacificgrove.org](http://www.pacificgrove.org).

## ■ Holiday hospitality Happy Hours

Every Thursday from 4 p.m. to 1:30 a.m. through the end of the year, Cibo Ristorante on Alvarado Street in downtown Monterey is hosting all-night Happy Hours for workers in the hospitality industry, so they can still get good deals on drinks after they are done with work. And, in the spirit of holiday-inspired generosity, the restaurant’s owners have decided that “hospitality” also means including everyone, so anyone who happens to be there during those hours can take advantage of the deals, too.

During the Holiday Hospitality Happy Hours, Cibo offers \$3 well drinks, beer and wine. Bar Bites are available for the usual hours of 4 to 7 p.m., dinner is served from 5 to 10 p.m., and pizzas can be ordered until 11 p.m.

For more information, call (831) 649-8151 or visit <http://www.cibo.com>.

## ■ Ventana at IIFo

Il Fornaio restaurant in the Pine Inn at Ocean and Monte Verde will present a wine dinner Thursday, Nov. 17, at 6 p.m., featuring Ventana Vineyards. Owner and winemaker Bruce Sterten will discuss the winery’s four-decade legacy of grow-

See MENUS next page

## Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach  
Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen

[meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Larry Mylander

[larry@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:larry@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8590

Calendar • Service Directory,  
Classifieds • Church advertising

Vanessa Jimenez

[vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8652

Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions

Irma Garcia • [irma@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:irma@carmelpinecone.com)  
(831) 274-8645

Obituaries

Anne Papineau • [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)  
(831) 274-8654



### I Cantori di Carmel

## Singalong Messiah

Conductor: Sal Ferrantelli  
Pianist: Pauline Troia

with  
**David Dally**  
conducting a full orchestra

Saturday, November 19, 2016, 3:00 P.M.  
First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

I Cantori concert:  
**Sing We Joy Now!**  
Saturday and Sunday, 8:00 pm  
December 3-4, 2016  
Carmel Mission Basilica  
(831) 644-8012 [www.icantori.org](http://www.icantori.org)



Painter Patricia Qualls’ studio in Carmel Valley will be the site of a paella and winetasting event to celebrate her latest works.

Served from 4pm until 8pm *Max's Grill Presents* 831.375.7997

## THANKSGIVING DINNER

Three-Course \$33 - \$39 Children under 12 \$20

### STARTERS

HOUSEMADE CREAM OF BUTTERNUT SQUASH SOUP



SMOKED SALMON WITH POACHED PEAR

CAESAR SALAD with crispy wonton and parmesan cheese

BABY SPINACH SALAD with walnuts, blue cheese and pomegranate vinaigrette

### ENTREES

MAX'S THANKSGIVING TURKEY \$36 

Classic Thanksgiving dinner with chestnut stuffing, gravy and yam potatoes

SALMON WELLINGTON \$36

Stuffed with basil-seafood mousse in a pastry crust topped with orange sauce

 BUTTERNUT SQUASH RAVIOLI \$33

Housemade ravioli stuffed with butternut squash and mozzarella cheese, topped with tomato-butter sauce

BRAISED SHORT RIBS \$36

Boneless ribs topped with red wine sauce, served with mashed potatoes

RIBEYE STEAK \$39

10oz Black Angus steak topped with red wine sauce and crumbled bleu cheese served with roasted potatoes

### HOLIDAY DESSERT

Your server will describe tonight's special dessert

AN 18% GRATUITY MAY BE ADDED FOR PARTIES OF 6 OR MORE • NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR LOST OR STOLEN ARTICLES • SORRY WE DO NOT ACCEPT CHECKS  
NO SPLIT DINNERS PLEASE

TO MAKE RESERVATIONS CALL 831.375.7997 OR GO TO [WWW.MAXGRILL.COM](http://WWW.MAXGRILL.COM)

## Time to Order Your Turkey for THANKSGIVING

We have Fresh Diestel Turkey



You can leave cooking to us and  
order Pre-Cooked Dinners  
with All the Trimmings

**NIELSEN BROS  
MARKET & DELI  
& WINE SHOP**  
EST. 1930

SAN CARLOS & 7TH  
NE CORNER  
CARMEL-BY THE SEA, CA  
93921

831-624-6441  
[www.nielsenmarket.com](http://www.nielsenmarket.com)

[facebook.com/nbm709](https://www.facebook.com/nbm709)



## MENUS

From previous page

ing and producing estate wines in Monterey County, while chef Gabriel Rodriguez will create a five-course Italian feast to match.

The menu is set to include gnocchi con brasato di coniglio (house-made potato dumplings with braised rabbit ragout, sage, onions, tomatoes and Grana Padano cheese) paired with a 2013 Estate Pinot Noir, brasato al Barbera (Piemontese beef short ribs braised with root vegetables, pancetta and Barbera wine) paired with a 2014 Estate Rubystone, and pera al vino rosso (Bosc pear poached in red wine, filled with toasted hazelnuts and mascarpone-Gorgonzola dolce latte cream) paired with 2013 Orange Muscat.

The cost to attend is \$80 per person. For reservations, call (831) 622-5100 or email [mwhitney@ilfo.com](mailto:mwhitney@ilfo.com).

### ■ Sweet Elena's pie social

The shorter days, crisper nights and inescapable holiday commercials can inspire a lot in people — including an appetite for traditional indulgences, like freshly baked pies.

And that means it must be time for Elena Salsedo-Steele's annual pie tasting event at her bakery in Sand City.

On Saturday, Nov. 19, from noon to 4 p.m., customers can sample six different pies, including pumpkin, olallieberry, strawberry-rhubarb, blueberry, apple, apple crumb, apple-cranberry crumb, pecan, cherry, chocolate-caramel-maple-walnut, plum-raspberry, Mary's Mince meat Pie, and pumpkin cheesecake, for \$7.

All pies are made onsite using fresh and organic ingredients.

The bakery is located at 465 Olympia Ave. For more information, call (831) 393-2063 or visit <http://www.sweetelenas.com/>.



**FOLKTALE**  
WINERY & VINEYARDS  
*Holiday Parties*

Host your Holiday Party in one of our five unique venues, such as The Greenhouse, The Cellar, and the Barrel Room with your group of 3 to 300.

[Events@FolktaleWinery.com](mailto:Events@FolktaleWinery.com)

# FIFI'S GRAND HOLIDAY WINE TASTING

Saturday, November 19th

from 2:00-4:30pm

\$25 (non-refundable, no splits)

~ RESERVATIONS REQUIRED ~

831-372-5325

#### CHAMPAGNES

from Dom Pérignon, Veuve Clicquot, Louis Roederer Rosé

#### IMPORTED WHITES AND ROSÉ

from Henri Bourgeois, Le Charmel, Château de Leoube, Domaine Barat, Col del Mondo, Mulderbosch, Cloudy Bay

#### DOMESTIC WHITES

from Inglenook, Newton, Thomas Fogarty and Ramey

#### IMPORTED REDS

from Bouchard, JL Columbo, Crocus, Pérez Cruz, Pecchenino, Marqués de Murrieta, Bodega Numanthia

#### PINOT NOIRS

from Belle Glos, Cherry Pie, Thomas Fogarty, Divum and J. Christopher

#### CABERNETS AND MERLOTS

from Roberts & Rogers, Darioush, Justin, Inglenook, Newton, Shafer and Pico & Vine

#### ZINS AND SYRAHS

from Renwood and Jeff Cohn Rockpile

Plus Many More Selections!!!

## DON'T MISS THE BEAUJOLAIS NOUVEAU RELEASE DINNER

THURSDAY NOVEMBER 17TH

\$45/PP (NOT INCLUDING TAX AND GRATUITY)  
INCLUDES A 3 COURSE MEAL AND A 1/2 BOTTLE OF THE NEW RELEASE BEAUJOLAIS NOUVEAU

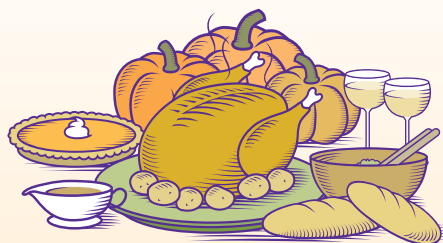
REGULAR MENU ALSO AVAILABLE

1188 FOREST AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950  
[WWW.FIFISCAFE.COM](http://WWW.FIFISCAFE.COM)

Be prepared for emergencies —  
Register your phone number  
at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)

## Thanksgiving at the Big Sur River Inn

Thursday, November 24  
Noon to 8pm



Experience the serenity of our spectacular setting while enjoying a fabulous Thanksgiving Dinner with all the trimmings. It's a great place to share with family or friends.

BIG SUR

*River Inn*

46800 Highway One / Big Sur  
26 Miles South of Rio Road on Hwy One  
Reservations 831-667-2700 / [bigsurriverinn.com](http://bigsurriverinn.com)

### A BIG SUR TRADITION!

#### FIRST COURSE

Choice of:

Pumpkin Acorn Squash Soup  
Noelle's Favorite Salad

#### ENTREE

Select One:

Herb Roasted Turkey  
Chateaubriand  
Herb & Citrus Whole Fish  
Lamb Shanks  
Butternut Squash Fall Harvest

#### FAMILY STYLE SIDES

Please inform your server which sides you would like:

Chanterelle Mushroom Stuffing  
Cranberry Relish  
Garlic Mashed Potatoes  
Sweet Potatoes with Marshmallows  
Roasted Vegetables  
Green Bean Casserole  
Broccoli Cheddar Bake  
House Made Biscuits with Honey Butter

#### DESSERT

Select One:

Apple Pie  
Pumpkin Pie  
Bread Pudding

### COST

Adults - \$55.00 (Plus Tax and Gratuity)  
Children (12 and under) - \$15.00  
Reservations Recommended



# PUBLIC NOTICES

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **KIMMIE'S CORK N BOTTLE, 210 N. Sanborn Rd, Salinas, CA 93905**, County of Monterey Registered owner(s): Y. KIMMIE OLIVER, 210 N. Sanborn Rd, Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 5, 1984.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).) S/ Y. Kimmie Oliver Oct. 5, 2016 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 5, 2016 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Original filing Publication Dates: Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4, 11, 2016. (PC1019)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **TREE HEALTH CARE, 815 Central Ave., Salinas, CA 93901**, County of Monterey Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: PENINSULA PEST MANAGEMENT, INC., 815 Central Ave., Salinas, CA 93901. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by: a corporation.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). S/ John Call, President Oct. 4, 2016 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 7, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4, 11, 2016. (PC1020)

T.S. No. 034813-CA APN: 189-151-016-000 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** Pursuant to CA Civil Code 2923.3 **IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 1/25/2006. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER ON 11/23/2016 at 10:00 AM, CLEAR RECON CORP.**, as duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 1/31/2006 as Instrument No. 2006009253, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of CALIFORNIA executed by: HOUSHANG AJR, A MARRIED MAN WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, SAVINGS ASSOCIATION, OR SAVINGS BANK SPECIFIED IN SECTION 5102 OF THE FINANCIAL CODE AND AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE: AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA 93901 all right title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: MORE FULLY DESCRIBED ON SAID DEED OF TRUST The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 260 W CARMEL VALLEY RD CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924-9531 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be held, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, condition, or encumbrances, including fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to pay the remaining principal sums of the note(s)

secured by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: \$902,002.21 If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. **NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, property is located. **NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (844) 477-7869 or visit this Internet Web site WWW.STOXPOSTING.COM, using the file number assigned to this case 034813-CA. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. **FOR SALES INFORMATION:** (844) 477-7869 CLEAR RECON CORP. 4375 Jutuland Drive Suite 200 San Diego, California 92117 Publication dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 2016. (PC1023)

### SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW

CASE NUMBER: 16FL001732 **NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:** TIKEO J. COBB **You are being sued.** PETITIONER'S NAME IS: RONKE A. A. COBB **You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner.** A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you. If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/)), at the California Legal Services Web site ([www.lawhelpcalifornia.org/](http://www.lawhelpcalifornia.org/)), or by contacting your local county bar association. **NOTICE — THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2:** These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them. **SEE WAIVER:** If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **1. SEA OTTER SUDS 2. MONTEREY EXPRESS WASH 23 Soledad Drive, Monterey, CA 93940** Mailing address: **1109 Piedmont Ave, Pacific Grove, CA 93950**, County of Monterey Registered owner(s): ALBERT JOHN IGNACIO, 23 Soledad Drive, Monterey, CA 93940. TRACY ANN LEBLANC, 23 Soledad Drive, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by: a married couple. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 14, 2016. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).) S/ Albert J. Ignacio Oct. 14, 2016 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 14, 2016

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **1. SEA OTTER SUDS 2. MONTEREY EXPRESS WASH 23 Soledad Drive, Monterey, CA 93940** Mailing address: **1109 Piedmont Ave, Pacific Grove, CA 93950**, County of Monterey Registered owner(s): ALBERT JOHN IGNACIO, 23 Soledad Drive, Monterey, CA 93940. TRACY ANN LEBLANC, 23 Soledad Drive, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by: a married couple. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 14, 2016. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).) S/ Albert J. Ignacio Oct. 14, 2016 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 14, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4, 11, 2016. (PC1020)

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). ORIGINAL FILING Publication Dates: Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4, 11, 2016. (PC1024)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **1. THE BARNYARD 2. THE BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE 3. THE BARNYARD GARDENS 4. THE BARNYARD VILLAGE 3652 The Barnyard, Suite D-24, Carmel, CA 93923**, County of Monterey Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: SIMA BARNYARD, LLC, 1231-B State Street, Santa Barbara, CA 93101. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: DELAWARE This business is conducted by: a limited liability company. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1, 2005. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand

dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). S/ James P. Knell, Managing Member Sept. 30, 2016 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 3, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing Publication dates: Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4, 11, 2016. (PC1025)

### SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW

CASE NUMBER: 16FL001732 **NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:** TIKEO J. COBB **You are being sued.** PETITIONER'S NAME IS: RONKE A. A. COBB **You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner.** A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you. If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/)), at the California Legal Services Web site ([www.lawhelpcalifornia.org/](http://www.lawhelpcalifornia.org/)), or by contacting your local county bar association. **NOTICE — THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2:** These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them. **SEE WAIVER:** If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **1. Sunset Supply, 2. Palisades Lumber, 3. Integrated Technologies Services, 25886 Clawiter Road, Hayward, CA 94545, County of Alameda;** Mailing Address: 201 Redwood Shores Parkway, Suite 125, Redwood City, CA 94066 Registered Owner(s): ProCraft Equipment LLC, 25886 Clawiter Road, Hayward, CA 94545 This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on September 26, 2016. S/ David C. Beck Manager of ProCraft Equipment LLC This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 18, 2016. 10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/16 **CNS-2937225# CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication Dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2016. (PC1027)

### STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

The following person(s) has (have) abandoned the use of the fictitious business name: **1. Tek Services, 2. Pinnacle Lumber, 3. Skyline Construction Supply, 4. Bay Area Wireless Services, 25886 Clawiter Road, Hayward, CA 94545**, County of Alameda The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in the County Clerk's office in Monterey County on February 12, 2014 File No. 201403377. Grizzly NorCal, LLC, 25886 Clawiter Road, Hayward, CA 94545 This business was conducted by a limited liability company. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).) S/ David C. Beck, Manager of ProCraft Equipment LLC (formerly known as Grizzly NorCal, LLC) This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 12, 2016.

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **1. Sunset Supply, 2. Palisades Lumber, 3. Integrated Technologies Services, 25886 Clawiter Road, Hayward, CA 94545, County of Alameda;** Mailing Address: 201 Redwood Shores Parkway, Suite 125, Redwood City, CA 94066 Registered Owner(s): ProCraft Equipment LLC, 25886 Clawiter Road, Hayward, CA 94545 This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on September 26, 2016. S/ David C. Beck Manager of ProCraft Equipment LLC This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 18, 2016. 10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/16 **CNS-2937225# CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication Dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2016. (PC1027)

### STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

The following person(s) has (have) abandoned the use of the fictitious business name: **1. Tek Services, 2. Pinnacle Lumber, 3. Skyline Construction Supply, 4. Bay Area Wireless Services, 25886 Clawiter Road, Hayward, CA 94545**, County of Alameda The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in the County Clerk's office in Monterey County on February 12, 2014 File No. 201403377. Grizzly NorCal, LLC, 25886 Clawiter Road, Hayward, CA 94545 This business was conducted by a limited liability company. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).) S/ David C. Beck, Manager of ProCraft Equipment LLC (formerly known as Grizzly NorCal, LLC) This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 12, 2016.

10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/16 **CNS-2934693# CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication Dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2016. (PC1028)

### STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

The following person(s) has (have) abandoned the use of the fictitious business name: **1. Tek Services, 2. Pinnacle Lumber, 3. Skyline Construction Supply, 4. Bay Area Wireless Services, 25886 Clawiter Road, Hayward, CA 94545**, County of Alameda The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in the County Clerk's office in Monterey County on November 18, 2013 File No. 20132161. Grizzly NorCal, LLC, 25886 Clawiter Road, Hayward, CA 94545 This business was conducted by a limited liability company. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).) S/ David C. Beck, Manager of ProCraft Equipment LLC (formerly known as Grizzly NorCal, LLC) This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 12, 2016. 10/28, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18/16 **CNS-2934690# CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication Dates: Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2016. (PC1029)

### NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF MICHAEL JOSEPH MINAFO

**Case Number 16PR000445** To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of MICHAEL JOSEPH MINAFO. **A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by JOSEPH MINAFO GILMORE** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. The Petition for Probate requests that JOSEPH MINAFO be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority. **A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:** Date: Jan. 4, 2017 Time: 9:00 a.m. Dept.: 13 Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

**If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing.** Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. **If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.** **You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for Petitioner: ROBERT E. WILLIAMS 215 W. Franklin St., Ste 219 Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 372-8053 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 18, 2016. Publication dates: Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2016. (PC1101)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **Adaptive Information Security, 6 Mesa Del Sol, Salinas, CA 93908**, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Gary A Wright Jr., 6 Mesa Del Sol, Salinas, CA 93908 This business is conducted by an individual Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Not Applicable S/ Gary A Wright Jr. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 20, 2016 11/4, 11/11, 11/18, 11/25/16 **CNS-2937313# CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication Dates: Nov. 4, 11, 18, 25 2016. (PC1102)

### NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE UNDER DEED OF TRUST

Loan No.: 2015-0017 / VENADIS RESS Order No.: 75966 A.P. NUMBER 103-051-010-000 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 04/29/2015, UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that on 11/29/2016, at 10:00AM of said day, At the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA., La Costa Loans, Inc., a California Corporation, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to the power of sale conferred in that certain Deed of Trust executed by Venadis Development, LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company recorded on 05/18/2015, in Book n/a of Official Records of MONTEREY County, at page n/a, Recorder's Instrument No. 2015025748, by reason of a breach or default in payment or performance of the obligations secured thereby, including that breach or default, Notice of which was recorded 07/01/2016 as Recorder's Instrument No. 2016036826, in Book n/a, at page n/a, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, lawful money of the United States, evidenced by a Cashier's Check drawn on a state or national bank, or the equivalent thereof drawn on any other financial institution specified in section 5102 of the California Financial Code, authorized to do business in the State of California, ALL PAYABLE AT THE TIME OF SALE, all right, title and interest held by it as Trustee, in that real property situated in said County and State, described as follows: Lot 7, "Tract No. 650, Mar Vista", County of Monterey, State of California, per Map filed January 20, 1972, Volume 11, page 27 of Maps of Cities and Towns, as fully described in said Deed of Trust The street address or other common designation of the real property hereinabove described is purported to be: 23850 Venadis Court, CARMEL, CA 93923. The undersigned disclaims all liability for any incorrectness in said street address or other common designation. Said sale will be made without warranty, express or implied regarding title, possession, or other encumbrances, to satisfy the unpaid obligations secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest and other sums as provided therein; plus advances, if any, thereunder and interest thereon; and plus fees, charges, and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of said obligations at the time of initial publication of this Notice is \$1,469,547.46. In the event that the deed of trust described in this Notice of Trustee's Sale is secured by real property containing from one to four single-family residences, the following notices are provided pursuant to the provisions of Civil Code section 2924f: **NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee's sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call 916-939-0772 or visit this Internet Web site [www.nationwideposting.com](http://www.nationwideposting.com), using the file number assigned to this case 75966. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not be immediately reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Dated: 10/31/2016 La Costa Loans, Inc., a California Corporation, as Trustee By: RESS Financial Corporation, a California corporation, Its Agent By: Bruce R. Beasley, President 1780 Town and Country

Drive, Suite 105, Norco, CA 92860-3618 (SEAL) Tel.: (951) 270-0164 or (800)343-7377 FAX: (951)270-2673 Trustee's Sale Information: (916) 939-0772 or [www.nationwideposting.com](http://www.nationwideposting.com) NPP0295306 TO: CARMEL PINE CONE 11/04/2016, 11/11/2016, 11/18/2016 Publication Dates: Nov. 4, 11, 18, 2016. (PC1103)

Batch ID: Foreclosure DOT 56174-HVC49-DOT-02 APN: See Exhibit "A" NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT OF YOUR OBLIGATION UNDER YOUR DEED OF TRUST. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER Date of Sale: 11/29/16 Time of Sale: 10:00 A.M. Place of Sale: **Outside the main entrance of the Monterey County Administration Building, Located at: 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, Monterey County, CA, 93901** **First American Title Insurance Company**, a Nebraska Corporation, ("Trustee") as the duly appointed Trustee, Successor Trustee, or Substituted Trustee of Deed(s) of Trust executed by Trustor(s) and recorded among the Official Records of Monterey County, CALIFORNIA, and pursuant to that certain Notice of Default thereunder recorded, all as shown on Exhibit "A" which is attached hereto and by this reference made a part hereof, will sell at public auction for cash, lawful money of the United States of America, (a cashier's check payable to said Trustee drawn on a state or national bank, a state or federal credit union, or a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings bank as specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state) **all that right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State to wit: Those certain Timeshare Interval as shown on Exhibit "A", within the timeshare project located at 120 Highlands Drive, Suite A, Carmel, CA 93923. The legal descriptions on the recorded Deed(s) of Trust shown on Exhibit "A," are incorporated by this reference.** The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, as to title, possession or encumbrances to satisfy the unpaid balance due on the note or notes secured by said Deed(s) of Trust, as shown on Exhibit "A", plus accrued interest thereon, the estimated costs, expenses and advances if any at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale, as shown on Exhibit "A". Accrued Interest and additional advances, if any, will increase this figure prior to sale. **NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THIS ACTION IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT, THAT ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE, AND THAT THE DEBT MAY BE DISPUTED. NOTWITHSTANDING THE FOREGOING TO THE EXTENT THAT ANY DEBT ASSOCIATED WITH ANY ONE OR MORE OF THE LIENS DESCRIBED ON EXHIBIT "A" HERETO MAY HAVE BEEN DISCHARGED IN A BANKRUPTCY PROCEEDING UNDER TITLE 11 OF THE UNITED STATES CODE, PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT THIS IS AN ACTION TO COLLECT A DEBT IN REM AGAINST THE PROPERTY ENCUMBERED BY SUCH LIEN AND NOT IN PERSONAM AGAINST ANY OBLIGOR.** PUBLISH: 11/04/16, 11/11/16, 11/18/2016 **First American Title Insurance Company** 400 International Parkway, Suite 380 Lake Mary, FL 32746 Phone: (702) 922-6863 /s/ **Tiffany Rose Ortiz** **Tiffany Rose Ortiz, Trustee Sale Officer** Exhibit A T.S. Number Contract Number Loan Interval APN Trustor(s) Deed of Trust Dated Date Recorded & Instrument No. Notice of Default Date Recorded & Instrument No. Unpaid Balance Due Estimated Cost 3360188 5828 1137168 73 Week 33 / Annual Timeshare Interest 703-073-033-000 AMRIT TSERING WILLIAMS and SARA MAHMOODI 09/10/13 12-31-2013 / 2013077929 07-25-2016 / 2016042023 \$30,626.79 \$600.00 3592852 8-5540 1029631 205 / Week 07 / Even Year Biennial Timeshare Interest 703-005-007-000 Holly Jean Barrett 12/17/13 12-17-2013 / 2013075758 07-25-2016 / 2016042023 \$14,344.56 \$600.00 3592853 8-5675 1047979 402 / Week 21 / Annual Timeshare Interest 703-052-021-000 Carole Murphy 09/16/13 09-16-2013 / 2013057649 07-25-2016 / 2016042023 \$27,403.70 \$600.00 3592854 8-6011 1149299 411 / Week 36 / Even Year Biennial Timeshare Interest 703-061-036-000 Lisa Renee West 11/20/14 11-20-2014 / 2014058301 07-25-2016 / 2016042023 \$14,405.51 \$600.00 3592858 8-6115 1174126 416 / Week 27 / Odd Year Biennial Timeshare Interest 703-066-027-500 Arthur Leroy Morris and V/Ester Hunt 10/13/14 10-13-2014 / 2014050008 07-25-2016 / 2016042023 \$16,966.53 \$600.00 3592857 8-4600 628068 435 / Week 08 / Annual Timeshare Interest 703-085-008-000 Kenneth Francis Williamson and Joan Marie Williamson 11/10/11 11-10-2011 / 2011064332 07-25-2016 / 2016042023 \$18,524.86 \$600.00 3592858 8-4306 847516 411 / Week 06 / Annual Timeshare Interest 703-061-006-000 Mary Jo N. Frederickson 02/03/09 02-03-2009 / 2009006222 07-25-2016 / 2016042023 \$10,847.91 \$600.00 3592859 8-5098 101361 416 / Week 36 / Annual Timeshare Interest 703-066-036-000 Kathleen Nancy Nolte and Donnie Wayne Nolte 10/16/12 10-16-2012 / 2012063233 07-25-2016 / 2016042023 \$24,689.11 \$600.00 3592860 8-6460 1243341 412 / Week 24 / Annual Timeshare Interest 703-062-024-000 Alisa Rose Hamilton 06/23/15 06-23-2015 / 2015033619 07-25-2016 / 2016042023 \$28,367.45 \$600.00 3592861 8-6423 1148124 411 / Week 51 / Odd Year Biennial Timeshare Interest



# Center for Photographic Art unveils juried show; museum offers surreal talk

OUT OF more than 1,000 submissions from around the world, 45 images have been selected to a part of the Center for Photographic Art's 2016 International Juried Exhibition, which opens Saturday, Nov. 12.

Serving as curator for the show is **Linde Lehtinen**, the assistant curator of photography at the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art. Lehtinen will present a free talk at 4 p.m., and a reception will follow. Lehtinen will hand out cash prizes totaling \$6,000 for Best in Show, Second Place and Third Place winners.

"It's top-caliber," director **Brian Taylor** said of the show. "It's beautiful, mature and professional quality work with varying themes including portraits, landscapes and still lifes. There is color, traditional black and white, and images that have been manipulated. The techniques used range from traditional to cutting edge."

The exhibit continues through Dec. 23. The center is located in Sunset Center at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 625-5181.

## ■ Dali talks continue

Continuing a lecture series on the artist whose works hang from its walls, the Museum of Monterey will present a talk

about Salvador Dali, "I am Surrealism," by video artist and film scholar **Frederick Nelson**. The talk will be Saturday, Nov. 12, at 6 p.m.

"Nelson will explore the legacy and impact of Dali's

sojourns into film and his collaboration with the Spanish filmmaker, Luis Buñuel," reads a description of the talk.

Admission is free with a ticket to the museum, which is located at 5 Custom House Plaza. Call (831) 372-2608.



Thomas Kinkade's wife, Nanette, and their four daughters, Merritt, Chandler, Winsor and Everett, founded The Kinkade Family Foundation shortly after the artist's passing in 2012 to support the creative arts and advance Kinkade's humanitarian efforts.

©2016 The Thomas Kinkade Estate. All Rights Reserved.

*You are invited!*

*Annual  
VIP  
Collector Event*

*November  
18-20, 2016*

.....

Studio in the Garden Gallery, Carmel  
& Thomas Kinkade Gallery, Monterey

Come see beautiful works of art and learn more about The Kinkade Family Foundation.

With special guests, Nanette & Merritt Kinkade

Space is limited for these events – We hope you can join us!

*RSVP*

Email: [TKMonterey@kinkade.com](mailto:TKMonterey@kinkade.com) or call: 408-425-6420

## CHOIR

From page 30A

lege admissions essays, to be specific. Her top two picks are the University of Oregon and Sonoma State. She wants to be an elementary school teacher, and possibly come back here to teach. She also wants to continue studying American Sign Language at the college level.

"I started learning it in kindergarten," Cain said. She's taking it now at Monterey Peninsula College and earning both college credit and credit for her high school language requirement.

Her senior year is in full swing, and the fall orchestra and choir concert is coming up on Nov. 16. The performance is free to the public, but Cain predicted there would be some sort of fundraising activity there, "maybe a bake sale or a silent auction."

*Happy* THANKSGIVING



THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 2016 - 1:00 - 8:00 PM

*Four Course Prix Fixe*

### SOUP

BUTTERNUT SQUASH BISQUE  
Toasted pumpkin seeds, maple Chantilly crème

### SALAD

TANIMURA & ANTLE ARTISAN® LETTUCE SALAD  
Bosc pear, dried cranberries, toasted pecans,  
Gorgonzola crumbles, champagne vinaigrette

### ENTRÉE

FRESH ALL NATURAL ROAST DIESTEL TURKEY  
SAGE DRESSING, PAN GRAVY, FRESH CRANBERRY ORANGE RELISH  
Yukon Gold & sweet potato gratin, fresh green beans & buttered baby carrots

### CHOICE OF DESSERT

HOUSE MADE  
PUMPKIN PIE  
Chantilly crème

VANILLA BEAN  
CRÈME BRÛLÉE  
Fresh berries

RICH DARK  
CHOCOLATE MOUSSE  
Raspberry swirl, fresh berries

\$49.75 PER PERSON

SENIORS (65 YEARS & OLDER) \$47.75 - CHILDREN (5-12) \$25 (CHILDREN UNDER 5 FREE)

RESERVATIONS ARE RECOMMENDED

WE WILL ALSO BE SERVING A LIMITED A LA CARTE & CHILDREN'S MENU

831.373.3775 | [SARDINEFACTORY.COM](http://SARDINEFACTORY.COM) | FREE PARKING



F O O D & W I N E

**MUSIC**

From page 29A

Canyon Road. Call (831) 624-6646.

■ Live Music Nov. 11-17

**Barmel** — Herod, Paine & Proskin (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Thyme Bombs** (pop and rock, Saturday at 7p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Jeff Uzzell** (Thursday at 7 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

**Bay of Pines** restaurant in Monterey — **Johnny Tsunami** (rock, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Dirk Hamilton** (Sunday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Kiki Wow** and friends. 150 Del Monte Ave., (831) 920-3560.

**Cibo Ristorante Italiano** in Monterey — **The Kimball Hooker Band** (r&b, Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.); singer **Dizzy Burnett** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

**Cooper's Pub & Restaurant** in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Wade Egan** (Friday at 9 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Michael Annotti** (Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

**Fernwood Resort** in Big Sur — **Wild Boy** (rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). On Highway 1 about 28 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

**Henry Miller Library** in Big Sur — **Hollis Peach**, singer-songwriters **Dan Frechette** and **Laurel Thomsen** (Friday at 7:30 p.m.). On Highway 1 about 28 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2574.

**Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel and Spa** — singer and bassist **Joan Lowden** presents a tribute to Peggy Lee with



Angela Kraft Cross will play the new \$700,000 pipe organ Sunday at St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church in Carmel Valley.

drummer **David Morwood** and friends (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and trumpeter **Dave Hoffman**, guitarist **Mike Lent**, bassist **Pete Lips** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at 5:45 p.m. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**Julia's** restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Tiffany Decker** (Monday at 7 p.m.); singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Tuesday at 7 p.m.); mandolinist **Dave**

Continues next page

**Baum & Blume Catering Presents:**  
**"SUNNY FLAVORS OF THE MEDITERRANEAN"**  
 A European-Style Thanksgiving To Go!

Orders **must** be placed by **Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>** 659-0400  
 All items available to order for groups of 4 or more.

**2016 MENU:**  
 Salumi Platter with Provençal Cheese & Pickled Figs  
 Roasted Onion Dip w/Smoked Trout & Potato Crisps  
 Savory Shrimp Cakes with Spicy Remoulade  
 Mushrooms Farci with Ricotta and Smoky Bacon

Vidalia Onion & Celery Root Soup with Gremolata  
 Cracked Wheat & Barley Pull-Apart Rolls  
 Salad of Autumn Greens with Shaved Persimmon,  
 Fennel & Toasted Pecans – Sherry Vinaigrette

Chef Deric's Roast Turkey w/Madeira Gravy  
 Herbed Pork Loin w/Winter Squash - Romesco Pureé  
 Butternut Squash & Chard Tarts w/Pinenuts & Gruyere

Cornbread Dressing w/Walnuts, Kale, Sultanas & Sage  
 Rustic Bread Dressing w/Italian Sausage & Pears  
 Parmesan Mashed Potatoes w/Rosemary & Lemon  
 Maple-Pureed Yams w/Almond-Biscotti Crunch  
 Balsamic-Braised Brussels Sprouts w/Grapes & Garlic  
 Green Beans with Tomato-Almond Pesto

Sweet & Savory Cranberry Conserva  
 Spicy Three-Fruit Chutney – Homestyle Plum Chutney

Di's Pumpkin Pie w/Chantilly Crème  
 Spiced Vanilla Custards w/Sweet Potato Streusel  
 Salted Butter Apple Galette with Maple Crème Fraiche  
 and...Pumpkin Snickerdoodles for Little Hands!

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

**Brophy's**  
 TAVERN

**\$12 Daily Lunch Specials**

OFFERED MONDAY-FRIDAY • 11AM-4PM  
 Discover Your New Favorite Lunch!

Open 7 Days a Week  
 M-F • 11AM-11PM • SAT-SUN • 9AM-11PM

HAPPY HOUR • M-F 4PM-6PM  
 \$1 Off Any Beverage

Handcrafted Cocktails  
 Cold Beers AND Fine Wines  
 Plus!  
 The Best PUB FARE IN TOWN  
 Located  
 Right on the corner of  
 4th & San Carlos  
 BROPHYSTAVERN.COM

*Wine Dinner*  
 TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 15TH 2016  
 6pm Arrival Dinner Starts at 6:30PM

**ZENATO**

**Gusto will Transport you to Italy!**  
 Veneto & Amarone

5 Course Dinner with Wine Pairings  
 Chef Michele Cremonese and Pablo Cano  
 \$95 per person  
 Wine Available to Purchase

Credit card required at the time of reservation,  
 tax and service charge all inclusive.  
 RSVP MAX 25PP | 24 Hour Cancellation Policy

We **CHALLENGE** each student to strive for **EXCELLENCE** in every endeavor

Our boarding and day school for girls in Grades 9-12 builds confidence in all areas of a student's life, starting with academics.

**OPEN HOUSE**  
 Sun., Nov. 13 • 1:00-4:00 p.m.

**Santa Catalina School**  
 1500 Mark Thomas Drive  
 Monterey, CA 93940  
 831.655.9356 • santacatalina.org

Order your ready-made Thanksgiving Dinner  
 Order by Friday, November 18th!

**Hurry! Supply's Limited**

Mary's Natural Turkey with gravy, chestnut stuffing, cranberry sauce, green beans with almonds, and mashed potatoes.

Single Serving (10oz) - \$19  
 Whole Turkey (15lbs) \$160 \*feeds up to 10

**GUSTO**  
 HANDCRAFTED PASTA & PIZZA

831.899.5825  
 1901 Fremont Blvd, Seaside | GustoPizzeriaPasta.com

*New Years Celebration*

Gusto will be open for New Year's  
 Holiday Gift Cards available to purchase  
 Make Gusto the setting for your next Private Party!

**GUSTO**  
 HANDCRAFTED PASTA & PIZZA

**GUSTO**  
 GUSTO GIFT CARD

831.899.5825  
 1901 Fremont Blvd, Seaside  
 GustoPizzeriaPasta.com



# The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

## Service Directory:

email your ad copy and artwork to [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

## Legals:

Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645  
[legals@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:legals@carmelpinecone.com)

## Obituaries:

Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654  
[anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)

## Calendar:

[calendar@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:calendar@carmelpinecone.com)

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS  
TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR  
FRIDAY'S EDITION



Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

From previous page

**Holodiloff** (Wednesday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Thursday at 7 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

**Lucia Restaurant + Bar** at Bernardus Lodge in Carmel Valley — pianist **Martin Headman** (jazz, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.). 415 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 658-3400.

**Mission Ranch** — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**Pacific Grove Art Center** — Open Mic Night (Friday at 7 p.m.). 568 Lighthouse Ave., (831) 375-2208.

**Pierce Ranch Vineyards Tasting Room** in Monterey — **The Hot Toddlers, Burnt Palms** (pop and rock, Saturday at 8 p.m.); and **The Dave Hoffman Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7

p.m.). 499 Wave Street, (831) 372-8900.

**The Sunset Lounge** at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

**Terry's Lounge** at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (pop and jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**Trailside Cafe** in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Robert Elmond Stone** (Friday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Rose Merrill** (Saturday at 6:30 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

**United Methodist Church** in Pacific Grove — **Aria** women's choir presents the program, "My November Guest" (choral music, Sunday at 3 p.m.). 915 Sunset, (831) 372-5875.



## WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!



**L to R: Stephanie Chrietzberg, SVP MCB; Kathy Torres, VP MCB SBA Loan Officer; Clarissa Rowe, MCB Community Relations Officer; Jerome Viel and Jessica Kent, Owners; Jerome's Carmel Valley Market**

**Jerome's Carmel Valley Market**  
2 Chambers Lane  
Carmel Valley, CA 93924 • (831) 659-2472

*A chef-owned grocery store with a curated selection of great products. Jerome's Carmel Valley Market is a friendly neighborhood grocery store offering local and organic produce, natural meats and seafood, a fresh salad bar and deli and a wide selection of domestic and imported wine, beer and micro brews.*

*"We are so grateful to Kathy Torres and Monterey County Bank for helping make our dream of business ownership a reality! Kathy's friendly, knowledgeable, patient and professional service made us feel more like family, rather than just clients."*

**Jerome Viel and Jessica Kent, Owners; Jerome's Carmel Valley Market**

**\$5,000,000 SBA Loan Limit**



Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600



Member F.D.I.C. • Equal Housing Lender

# P U B L I C N O T I C E S

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**CREEKSIDE REAL ESTATE, 25 San Juan Grade Rd, Suite 150, Salinas, CA 93906.**  
County of Monterey.  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:  
**CREG GROUP, LLC, 25 San Juan Grade Rd., Suite 15, Salinas, CA 93906.**  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
AI#: 201625210058  
This business is conducted by: A Limited Liability Company.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Jose A. Morales, Member  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 1, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the

office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
FBN FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2016. (PC1105)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**Pink Rhino Books, 2 White Tail Lane, Monterey, CA 93940**  
County of MONTEREY  
Registrant(s):  
Daniel Morgan, 2 White Tail Lane, Monterey, CA 93940  
This business is conducted by an Individual  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 08/01/2016.  
S/ Daniel Morgan  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 10/21/2016.  
11/11, 11/18, 11/25, 12/2/16  
**CNS-2918568#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**

Publication Dates: Nov. 11, 18, 25, Dec. 2, 2016. (PC1106)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**Mid-Towne Mobile Terrace, 1117 Baldwin Street, Salinas, CA 93906,**  
Monterey County  
Mailing address: 17300 Red Hill Avenue, Suite 280, Irvine, CA 92614  
Registered Owner(s):  
MHC Mid-Towne, LLC, 2688 Middlefield Rd, Unit C, Redwood City, CA 94063, California  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 02/12/2015  
S/ Greg Mason, Manager - Member  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 1, 2016  
Original filing  
11/11, 11/18, 11/25, 12/2/16  
**CNS-2941427#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication Dates: Nov. 11, 18, 25, Dec. 2, 2016. (PC1109)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**INTERIOR ARTISTRIES, 1198 Shafer Street, Seaside, CA 93955**  
County of Monterey  
Registered owner(s):

CHRISTINE RIBEIRO, 1198 Shafer Street, Seaside, CA 93955  
This business is conducted by: an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 14, 2016.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Christine Ribeiro  
Oct. 20, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 26, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication Dates: Nov. 11, 18, 25, Dec 2, 2016. (PC1110)

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp)), at the California Legal Services Web site ([www.lawhelpforcalifornia.org](http://www.lawhelpforcalifornia.org)), or by contacting your local county bar association.  
**NOTICE — THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2:** These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

**FEE WAIVER:** If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is:  
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY  
1200 Aguajito Road  
Monterey, CA 93940  
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:  
**RODNEY L. DENTON**  
45 Martinez Road  
Salinas, CA 93907  
676-4073  
**RONALD D. LANCE**  
11 W. Laurel Dr., Ste 215  
Salinas, CA 93906  
(831) 443-6509  
Lic: LDA #5 of Monterey County  
Date Filed: Nov. 2, 2016  
(s) Teresa A. Risi, Clerk

### SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW

CASE NUMBER: 16FL002071  
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:  
CHRISTIAN A. BOULERICE  
You are being sued.

PETITIONER'S NAME IS:  
CYNTHIA A. DUNCAN  
You have **30 CALENDAR DAYS** after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you.

(form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp)), at the California Legal Services Web site ([www.lawhelpforcalifornia.org](http://www.lawhelpforcalifornia.org)), or by contacting your local county bar association.

**NOTICE — THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2:** These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

**FEE WAIVER:** If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is:  
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY  
1200 Aguajito Road  
Monterey, CA 93940  
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:  
**CYNTHIA A. DUNCAN**  
150 Sherwood #115  
Salinas, CA 93901  
757-5718  
**RONALD D. LANCE**  
11 W. Laurel Dr., Ste 215  
Salinas, CA 93906  
(831) 443-6509  
Lic: LDA #5 of Monterey County  
Date Filed: Oct. 19, 2016  
(s) Teresa A. Risi, Clerk  
by J. Nicholson, Deputy  
Publication Dates: Nov. 11, 18, 25, Dec. 2, 2016. (PC 1112)



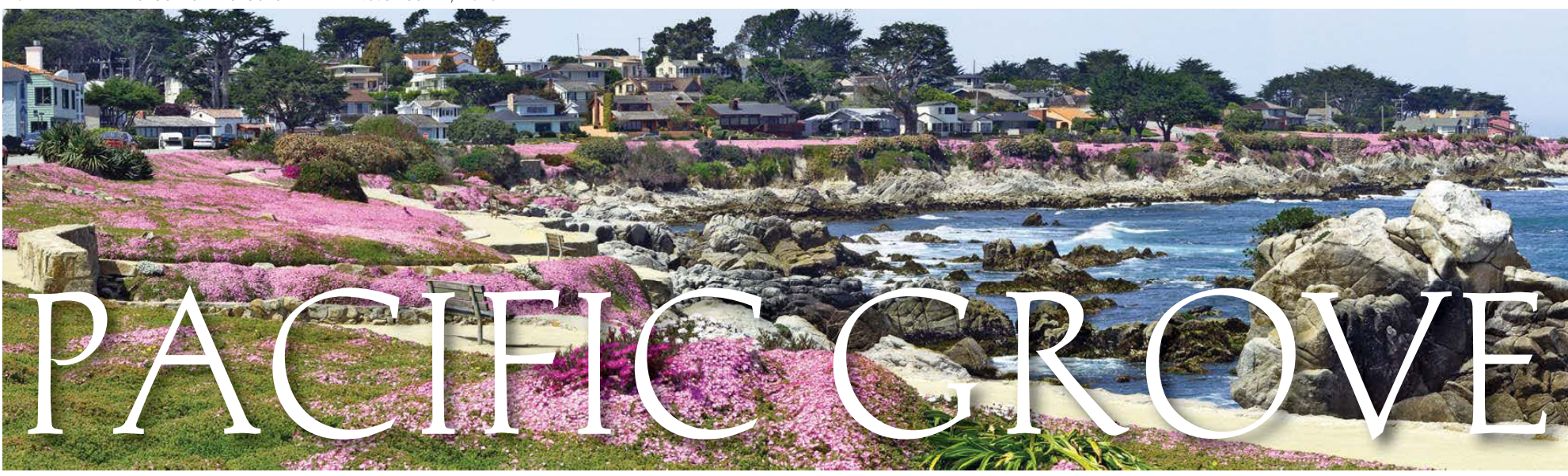


## CARMEL PINE CONE'S HOLIDAY GUIDE

COMING IN THE NOV. 25 AND DEC. 9 EDITIONS

To reserve your ad space, call **Meena - (831) 274-8655;**  
**Larry - (831) 274-8590 or Jung - (831) 274-8646**





# PACIFIC GROVE



## Smiles & Comfort

**Dr. Arlen Lackey Uses Technology to Enhance Patients' Comfort**

675 Pine Avenue  
Pacific Grove, CA

831.649.1055  
office@lackeydds.com

**Meet the Doctor — No Charge!**

**GOOD DENTAL HEALTH adds to**

- **Enjoyment of life**
- **Smiling and Laughing**
- **Communicating with people**

**Our Office Philosophy:**

**“We listen to your concerns, discover your needs, find solutions.”**

**Enjoy our Patient Reviews of Excellence of Care**

Visit: [Lackeydds.com/read-reviews](http://Lackeydds.com/read-reviews)

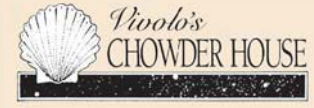


### Vivolo's Chowder House

A local's favorite: fresh, sustainable, and affordable. Enjoy our Boston Clam Chowder - voted for many years as "Best Clam Chowder on the Monterey Peninsula," served in sour-dough bread bowls, as well as our full lunch, dinner and children's menus, beer and wine. Vivolo's also offers special prices for groups and can accommodate up to 30 in our private banquet room!

**(831) 372-5414**

vivoloschowderhouse.com  
127 Central Ave., Pacific Grove  
2 blocks up from  
The Monterey Aquarium



DIVERSIFIED  
SOFT TISSUE  
THERAPY

Monterey Peninsula's  
Premier Pilates and  
Massage Therapy  
Studio

**Monterey Peninsula's most trusted and caring soft tissue therapists offering Pilates, Orthopedic Massage Therapy, and Functional Movement Training**



Heal Pain with Orthopedic Bodywork and Pilates

**(831) 607-8748**

620 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 120, Pacific Grove

[thedsttproject.com](http://thedsttproject.com)

## EXPRESS VEHICLE REGISTRATION SERVICE BY MILLIORN INSURANCE SERVICES

**Skip a trip to the DMV!**

**WE CAN PROCESS ALL YOUR VEHICLE AND VESSEL REGISTRATION & TITLE NEEDS RIGHT HERE IN PACIFIC GROVE**

LIC.VEHICLE VERIFIER LIC #VV27770 | VEHICLE REGISTRATION SERVICES PROVIDED

DMV REGISTRATION SERVICE LIC. #49813

MIKE MILLIORN CALIF. INS AGENT/BROKER LIC#0605737 | CYNTHIA MILLIORN CALIF. INS AGENT/BROKER LIC#0D68422

546 Pine Ave., Suite B, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

**PHONE 831-373-1926**

[MILLIORNINSURANCE@SBCGLOBAL.NET](mailto:MILLIORNINSURANCE@SBCGLOBAL.NET)

**OPEN SAT: 9-12 BY APPT. ONLY**



My life here  
Carolyn Bluemle, joined in 2013

## Loving Life TODAY

There's no entry fee at our senior living community, making Canterbury Woods surprisingly affordable. To learn more, or for your personal visit, please call 831.657.4195.



Canterbury Woods

Your place nestled on the coast.

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 [canterburywoods-esc.org](http://canterburywoods-esc.org)

A not-for-profit community owned and operated by Episcopal Senior Communities. License No. 270708224 COA #89 EPCW750-01ed 111116

Special Pricing for Pacific Grove Residents

Give your family one last gift...

El Carmelo Cemetery

SPACE AVAILABLE

CONTACT

El Carmelo Cemetery Office  
for more information: 831.648.3172

9 a.m. ~ 1 p.m.

[www.ci.pg.ca.us/cemetery](http://www.ci.pg.ca.us/cemetery)

**MARITAS boutique**

THREE STORES IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE  
BOUTIQUE, SHOE STORE & MEN'S STORE

### Marita's Shoes

Stylish & Comfortable Shoes for Women  
All sizes & widths  
547 Lighthouse Ave.  
831-373-4650

### Marita's Boutique

Everything for the Contemporary Woman  
Sizes XS - 3X  
551 Lighthouse Ave.  
831-655-3390

### Marita's Men's

Stylish Clothing & Shoes for Men  
549 1/2 Lighthouse Ave.  
831-657-0114

# GREG DOW'S

**Kick-Boxing and Karate Classes**

**Introductory Special Pricing**

**831-372-3656**

[www.gregdowsdojo.com](http://www.gregdowsdojo.com)

Self-Defense • Discipline • Respect • Sportsmanship • Exercise

**Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center**  
1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA



SECTION RE ■ November 11 - 17, 2016

More than 150 Open Houses this weekend!

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



■ This week's cover home, located in Carmel is presented by  
Alex Heisinger of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty. (See Page 2 RE)



Alexander J. Heisinger Properties  
Luxury Residential | Commercial | Land



# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

November 11 - 17, 2016



## Casanova 3 NE of 11th Carmel-by-the-Sea

“Interlude” combines the charm and architectural detailing of old with the amenities and functionality of new. Designed by John Mandurrigo and tucked away from the hustle and bustle of town, yet still within close proximity to the beach, shops and restaurants. Enjoy the recently updated interior while entertaining. Afterwards, fall asleep to the sounds of the ocean. For the first time on market and perhaps the last “Interlude” is the perfect full time residence or weekend respite.

Offered at \$2,195,000



**Alex Heisinger, Broker Associate**  
831.392.6411  
Coldwell Banker DMR-Junipero  
Alex@ajhproperties.com  
www.ajhproperties.com  
CalBRE# 01899815



# Tom Bruce

(831) 277-7200 

tombruce.com



Annette & Tom Bruce

## PEBBLE BEACH

\$8,300,000

HUGE OCEAN VIEWS FROM  
ALL 6 BEDROOMS & ALL MAJOR ROOMS



1491 Bonifacio Road, Pebble Beach

Coldwell Banker • The Lodge Office • Pebble Beach, California

# Real Estate Sales Oct. 30 - Nov. 5

## Carmel

**3361 Taylor Road — \$1,188,000**

KA Residential LLC to Zhixuyn Shen and Ou Yin  
APN: 009-302-004

**2543 14th Avenue — \$2,000,000**

Robert Eastman to Jennifer Breitenwischer  
APN: 009-401-005

**Dolores Street, SE corner of 11th Avenue — \$4,475,000**

Yeslek Dolores I LLC to Joshua and Inette Brown Trust  
APN: 010-154-015

See HOME SALES page 4RE



OPEN HOUSE  
SATURDAY 1-3PM  
26306 MONTE VERDE

Wonderfully Renovated on Carmel Point  
Spacious Four Bed, Three Bath interior at 2,200 SF.  
Sunny corner lot with private outdoor living spaces. \$1,595,000

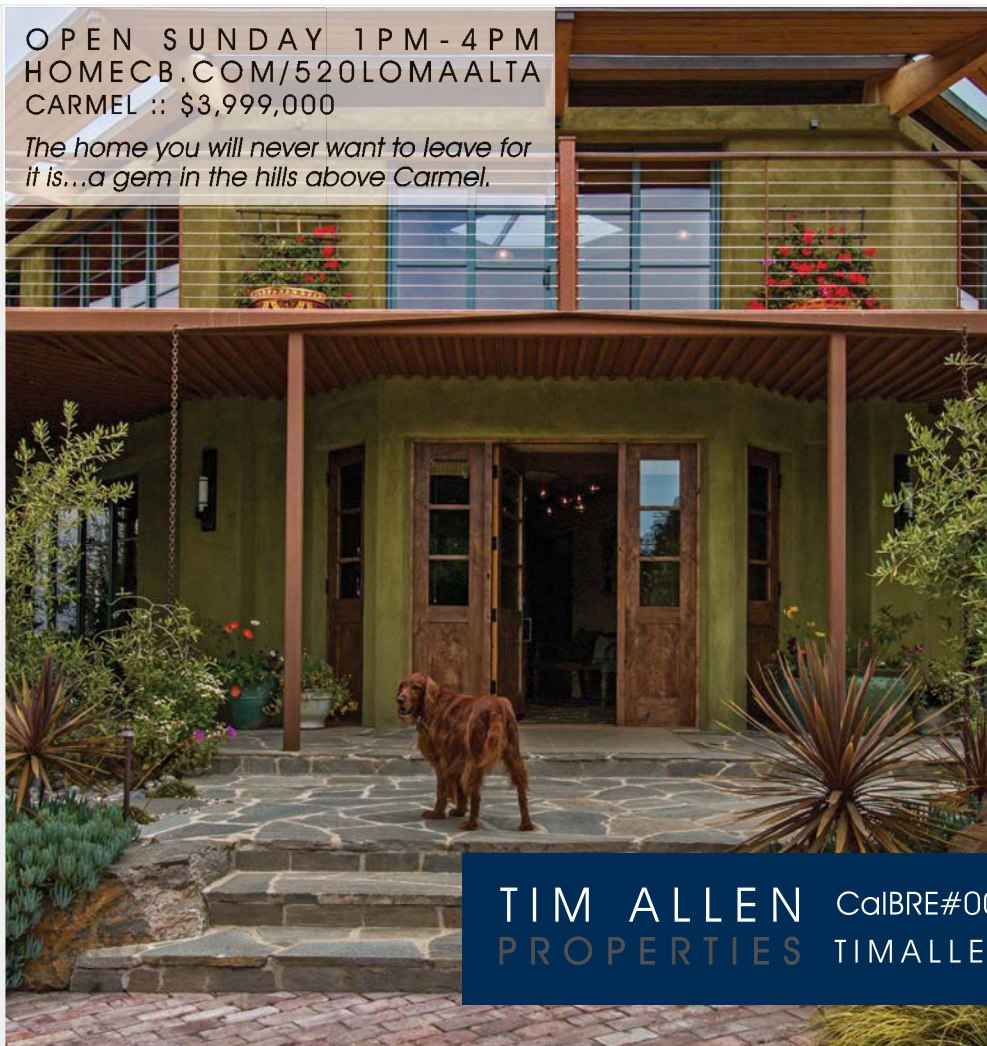


LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE  
831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260  
Dean-Duchesne.com



OPEN SUNDAY 1PM - 4PM  
HOMECB.COM/520LOMAALTA  
CARMEL :: \$3,999,000

The home you will never want to leave for  
it is...a gem in the hills above Carmel.



TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159 :: c 831.214.1990  
PROPERTIES TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

LOCAL KNOWLEDGE  
GLOBAL CONNECTIONS



## THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM

LOT 9 1449 VISCAINO ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH

Lot #9 is an oversized corner lot which offers great design flexibility and golf course entrée approaching the 4th green.

• Approx 1.31 acres • Offered at \$1,150,000

# “CARMEL LEGENDS”

BY AL SMITH

On the afternoon of February 12, 1935, the great dirigible USS MACON, pride of the U.S. Navy, moved slowly and steadily up the California coast, returning from maneuvers to the great hangar at Moffat Field. She was 784 feet long, 133 feet high, looked like a 50-story building floating through the air, and sounded like the switch yards in Omaha, Nebraska. Her chief officer, Lt. Commander Herbert V. Wiley, commanded a crew of 83. She had eight 12-cylinder, 500 HP engines ranged along her sides, and she paid little attention to the massive thunderheads gathering out at sea. Suddenly, at precisely 5:05 P.M., the storm struck with incredible force. The engines beat violently, the crew worked feverishly, but she was like a bull in a tea shop, plunging, bucking, fighting for survival. In 20 minutes she was driven into the sea 3 miles off Big Sur, where she split like a melon and sank. 81 of the crew of 83 were rescued by Navy vessels in the area and by residents of Big Sur. But the Navy’s dream of lighter-than-air dreadnaughts died that afternoon at 1820 hours.

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in The Pine Cone





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

## CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$2,695,000 | [www.TreeHouseCarmel.com](http://www.TreeHouseCarmel.com)



OPEN SUN 2-4PM  
Casanova 5SE of 13th

4 beds, 3 baths | \$2,675,000 | [www.Casanova5SEof13th.com](http://www.Casanova5SEof13th.com)



OPEN SUN 2-4PM  
Dolores 4SE of 9th

3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,495,000 | [www.CarmelByTheSeaCottage.com](http://www.CarmelByTheSeaCottage.com)



OPEN SAT & SUN 12-2PM  
24916 Lincoln

4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$2,375,000 | [www.CarmelOceanViewTreehouse.com](http://www.CarmelOceanViewTreehouse.com)



OPEN SUN 11:30AM-2PM  
24475 South San Luis

3 beds, 3 baths | \$2,195,000 | [www.SouthSanLuis.com](http://www.SouthSanLuis.com)



OPEN SAT 1-3PM  
26306 Monte Verde

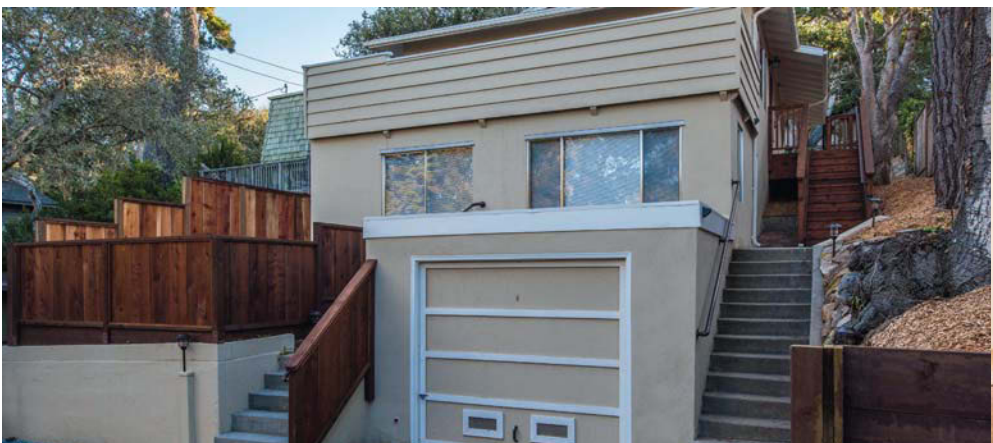
4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,595,000 | [www.CarmelPiperPoint.com](http://www.CarmelPiperPoint.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,495,000 | [www.Torres4th.com](http://www.Torres4th.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$1,450,000 | [www.10661Hillside.com](http://www.10661Hillside.com)



4 beds, 2 baths | \$1,149,000 | [www.SantaRita4NEof6th.com](http://www.SantaRita4NEof6th.com)



OPEN SUN 1-3PM  
Junipero 2SE of 10th

3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,140,000 | [www.Junipero2SE10.com](http://www.Junipero2SE10.com)





# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel Valley

### Calle de los Angrinemsors — \$295,000

Andrew and Benjamin Desugny to Anthony Nicola  
APN: 189-401-007

### 87 Hacienda Carmel — \$475,000

Shawn and Kathleen Claycomb to Joan Thompson  
APN: 015-336-003

### 500 Del Mesa Carmel — \$665,000

Uta Bone to Phillip and Frances Suddith,  
Janie Hinton and Robert Tybor  
APN: 015-441-002

### 15 El Potrero — \$695,909

Jill Sneary to Ben and Carole Heinrich Inc.



101 Via del Milagro, Highway 68 — \$2,050,000

APN: 189-463-013

### 11975 Saddle Road — \$1,299,000

Diane and Robert Deacon to  
Angela Spiels and Kenneth Wilson  
APN: 416-133-033

### 26675 Pancho Way — \$1,780,000

Christopher and Lisa Orosco to Donald and Alison Imamura  
APN: 015-201-005

## Highway 68

### 101 Via del Milagro — \$2,050,000

Christopher Eckert and Kimberly Carlson to Howard Crow  
APN: 173-072-004

## King City

### Highway 101 — \$5,133,500

Ohlone Partners to Corinne Colen  
APN: 420-017-011

See MORE SALES page 8RE

## JUST LISTED IN CARMEL HIGHLANDS

2 Yankee Beach Way | Huge Ocean Views | \$3,250,000



## JUST LISTED IN CARMEL

Casanova 3SE 4th | 3BR/2BA | Ocean Views | \$2,099,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389  
sam@sampiffero.com | www.sampiffero.com

*“An Expert Who Gets Results”*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Peter Butler's Pebble Beach Properties



Majestic & Private Ocean View Estate ■ 5 Bed, 6 Full & 2 Half Bath ■ \$14,625,000 ■ www.3180Cortez.com

*Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach*

Peter Butler  
www.PeterButlerProperties.com  
(831) 277.7229 ■ Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913







# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

## PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



7 beds, 7 baths | \$17,500,000 | [www.3319StevensonDrive.com](http://www.3319StevensonDrive.com)



6 beds, 7+ baths | \$14,900,000 | [www.1231PadreLane.com](http://www.1231PadreLane.com)



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$12,950,000 | [www.3326-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3326-17MileDrive.com)



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,495,000 | [www.1553Riata.com](http://www.1553Riata.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,600,000 | [www.3106Flavin.com](http://www.3106Flavin.com)



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$4,200,000 | [www.1217PadreLane.com](http://www.1217PadreLane.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,795,000 | [www.Townhome11.com](http://www.Townhome11.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,350,000 | [www.64SpanishBay.com](http://www.64SpanishBay.com)



5 beds, 4.5 baths | \$2,395,000 | [www.1230SilverCt.com](http://www.1230SilverCt.com)



2 beds, 3 baths | \$2,195,000 | [www.1036SanCarlos.com](http://www.1036SanCarlos.com)

### A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

COURTNEY ADAMSKI  
REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD  
DANA BAMBACE  
MARK BAXTER  
MARY BELL  
SARAH BOUCHIER  
PAUL BROCCINI  
PETER BUTLER

CHRISTINE CHIN  
LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS  
SUSAN FREELAND  
NICK GLASER  
MALONE HODGES  
DAVE HOWARTH

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
LYNN KNOOP  
GREG KRAFT  
KORDULA LAZARUS  
STEVE LAVAUTE  
MARCIE LOWE  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
KRIS MCAULAY

LINDA MILLER  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL  
CHRIS PRYOR  
MARK RYAN  
DOUG & LISA STEINY  
JUDY TOLLNER  
PAT WARD  
RHONDA WILLIAMS





# HOW I BECAME THE ALL-TIME MOST POPULAR CUSTOMER AT AT&T

*“From middle age onward life is perceived as a series of regrets. I know men you can sell second chances to”*

— a character in John Lawton’s “The Unfortunate Englishman.”

AND, WOW, do I have some regrets.

Many of them, of course, are from my own blunders, and the latest one involved those two communication giants, Comcast and AT&T.

AT&T was my cable/internet provider until two years ago when I moved into a community that has a contract with Comcast. Both provide subscribers with about 500 TV channels they never watch.

Let me tell you about my latest blunder. I pay bills online through my bank. Several weeks ago I somehow sent my Comcast payment to AT&T. “Somehow” is a euphemism for stupid. I had never bothered to remove AT&T from my list of payees. So I clicked on the wrong box and off my Comcast payment went to AT&T. I noticed the mistake the next day, called my bank, and was told that the payment had already been transferred. There was nothing they could do. It was up to me to contact AT&T to get a refund. Twenty years with them should have gotten me more than tea and sympathy. I

won’t tell you the bank’s name, but its initials are JP Morgan Chase.

I’ve called AT&T before. I tried to erase the memories from my mind but the pain was still there. I dialed anyway. A very confident voice said: “I’m a virtual assistant who can understand complete sentences. How can I help you?” I stated my needs, which he/it was not programmed to understand.

Virtual assistant had no choice but to transfer me to a real person. I restated my problem. No I didn’t have the account number because the account had been closed for two years. Then the line went dead. I dialed again, feeling like Bill Murray in “Groundhog Day.” Maybe Sonny and Cher would answer the phone. No such luck. It was Mr. Virtual again. Same routine. Finally got a real person who listened carefully to my problem, couldn’t help, but transferred me to someone who could.

Her name was Marie. She was sympathetic, probably because of the frustration obvious in my voice. She said it would take two or three days for someone to review my case. Then the money would be returned to me. How? Electronically. Why the review, I asked. Since you’ve acknowledged you mistakenly have the money. Why not push that button and send it back? Marie told me it was company policy.

Three weeks went by. No refund. I called Virtual again, and for a moment I thought he recognized my voice. Once again he wasn’t programmed to understand my complete sentences so he switched me to Kevin. He was actually able to find “my case.” It was still under review and my refund would be mailed to me in 30 to 45 days.

“But Kevin,” I said, close to tears, “you’ve acknowledged

## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

you have my money and more importantly that it doesn’t belong to AT&T. So why can’t I get it back now?”

I mentioned what Marie had said about a short review and an electronic transfer of the money. Kevin couldn’t understand why anyone would tell me that because it was company policy to issue refunds by check.

I knew why. You see, I was a Gomer, a term I learned from my days in medical sales.

See GERVASE page 16RE



CARMEL | \$2,995,000  
5459 Quail Meadows Drive



CARMEL | \$3,195,000  
Monte Verde 3SW of 7th



CARMEL | \$2,295,000  
2656 Walker Avenue



CARMEL | \$1,249,000  
24210 San Pedro Lane



## RYAN MELCHER REALTOR®

**Oceanfront & Estates Specialist, CalBRE 01897036**  
**831.521.5024**  
**RyanMelcher.com | Ryan@RyanMelcher.com**

100% of Listings Sold






## A Fresh Perspective


SOMETIMES A DIFFERENT POINT OF VIEW  
IS ALL IT TAKES TO SEE YOUR PROPERTY  
IN A WHOLE NEW LIGHT. TELES PROPERTIES  
HAS THE EXPERIENCE TO HELP YOU FIND  
THE RIGHT VISION. LOOK FORWARD TO  
A FRESH PERSPECTIVE.

LOOK FORWARD TO TELES PROPERTIES.

831.667.5140 / telesproperties.com




OPEN SATURDAY 1:00-3:30




56 YANKEE POINT DR, CARMEL HIGHLANDS  
3 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 4,628 sq. ft. | \$6,545,000

OPEN SUNDAY 12-3




2NW OF 13TH ON SAN CARLOS ST, CARMEL  
4 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 2,684 sq. ft. | 2 Lots | \$2,950,000

OPEN SUNDAY 1:00-3:30




12290 SADDLE ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY  
2 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 3+ Car Garage | \$1,395,000

OPEN SATURDAY 12-3




214 MONTEREY DUNES, MOSS LANDING  
3 Beds | 3 Baths | 1,692 sq. ft. | \$1,098,000

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4



2663 RED HAWK LANE, LOGAN KNOLLS  
4 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 3,700 sq. ft. | 2.3 Acres | \$995,000


FEATURED LISTING




17 ACRE EUROPEAN-STYLE RETREAT  
4 Beds | 5.5 Baths | 5,333 sq. ft. | \$2,495,000

9 OFFICES ~ 230 REALTORS ~ SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Lincoln between Ocean & 7th | SW corner 7th & San Carlos



831.624.1135 | DavidLyng.com



Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!



# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 26

**Pacific Grove:** Vehicle vs. pedestrian collision on Forest Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Semi truck attempted a right turn on Central Avenue. Unable to complete the turn without going up onto the curb because of the narrow roadway width. Trailer tore down a stop sign and metal crossing barrier. Stop sign was able to be pushed up until it can be repaired. Contacted the driver, who was cooperative.

## THURSDAY, OCTOBER 27

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person at Ocean and Junipero reported a scam involving an email

request for the wire transfer of money. The person was able to catch the scam before the money was transferred. No loss of money. The email address was similar to that of a person she knows. Information only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Burglary on Junipero north of 11th.

**Pacific Grove:** Recovered a stolen vehicle in the area of Kenet Place.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer notified of a juvenile problem, possession of marijuana, on the P.G. High School campus.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers were dispatched to a male who was yelling at people at Safeway. Officer contacted the male. After further contact, the male was placed on a 72-hour hold for medical evaluation.

**Pacific Grove:** Unlawful entry/burglary at the Pacific Grove Youth Center on 16th Street. A couple of items of property were taken. No suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Welfare check of an elderly

woman on Ocean View Boulevard requested when multiple calls went unanswered, which was abnormal for her. She had been out to dinner with a friend but was OK.

**Pacific Grove:** Male on David Avenue reported that his bicycle was stolen sometime overnight or in the morning hours. Lock was taken with the bike. No suspect information.

**Carmel area:** Child Protective Services referral on Palo Colorado Road.

**Carmel area:** A Child Protective Services referral was forwarded to the sheriff's office for review only. The involved parties on Carmel Knolls Drive had already been contacted by the sheriff's office, and no abuse or neglect had been detected. Case closed.

**Pebble Beach:** Verbal domestic dispute between husband and wife on Sunridge Road.

## FRIDAY, OCTOBER 28

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle towed from

Ocean west of San Antonio for expired registration.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Police responded to the report of a fall on city property on Ocean Avenue west of Mission Street. Subject was contacted and later transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found credit card turned in. Owner was contacted but had already cancelled the card and asked police to destroy it.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle towed for being parked on a tow-away zone at Third and Torres at 2359 hours.

**Pacific Grove:** Person reported at 0530 hours that a female was walking up and down Fountain crying for 20 minutes. Officers made contact with her. She said that she had taken a cab to P.G. with the intent of staying with a

See SHERIFF page 8RE

## SALE PENDING

Tehama | 8225 Carina Lot #77 | \$3,500,000



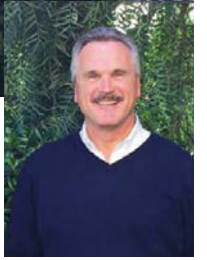
**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Successfully Selling Homes and Land on the Monterey Peninsula

**MIKE JASHINSKI**

www.mikejashinski.com

831.236.8913



## THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



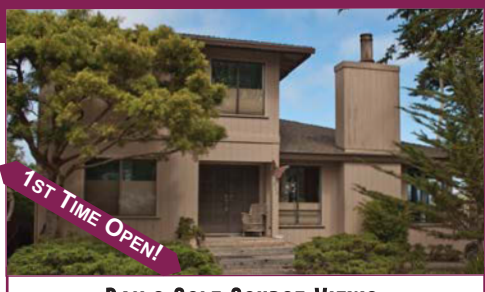
**PANORAMIC VIEWS - NEW CUSTOM BUILT**  
26 Miramonte Rd, Carmel Valley  
Call for a showing  
Exquisite finishes, renewable energy & well • 4bd/5.5 ba house + detached studio **\$3,000,000**



**NEW ON MARKET!**  
**PEBBLE LUXURY**  
4091 Crest Rd, Pebble Beach  
OPEN Saturday, Sunday 1:30 - 3:30  
Brand new construction • top quality finishes  
3bd/2.5b • fireplace • tree-lined lot **\$1,495,000**



**OPEN HOUSE!**  
**PACIFIC GROVE RETREAT REMODEL**  
136 19th St, Pacific Grove  
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00  
Victorian charm & top remodel • 1 blk to Lovers Pt • 2bd/2 + den • street to street lot **\$1,195,000**



**1ST TIME OPEN!**  
**BAY & GOLF COURSE VIEWS**  
860 Crest Ave, Pacific Grove  
OPEN Saturday 1:30 - 3:30  
Panoramic Bay views • 1 blk to ocean • 4bd/3ba  
fabulous living rm & kitchen design **\$1,825,000**



**NEW ON MARKET!**  
**MID CENTURY CONTEMPORARY**  
1119 Ripple Ave, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Gorgeous remodel in Beach Tract • huge master suite • 3/2 • delightful garden **\$1,275,000**



**NEW PRICE!**  
**EXQUISITE ECLECTIC STYLE**  
825 Mermaid Ave, Pacific Grove  
OPEN Sunday 1:00 - 3:00  
Visual delight of architectural accents • shoreline just yards away • Bay views **\$1,089,000**



**COUNTRY CLUB RETREAT**  
49 Country Club Gate, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Vaulted ceilings • remodel • maple flooring  
fireplace • stainless appliances • 2/2 **\$809,000**



**1ST TIME OPEN!**  
**ASILOMAR DUNES**  
342 Asilomar Blvd, Pacific Grove  
OPEN Saturday & Sunday 1:00-3:00  
On almost an acre • ocean just a block away • single level • fireplace • garage **\$1,049,000**



**Peggy Jones**  
Broker/REALTOR



**NEW PRICE!**  
**CUTE PACIFIC GROVE COTTAGE**  
312 19th St, Pacific Grove  
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00  
Near downtown • delightful patio • spacious living rm • 2bd/1 • carport **\$629,000**



**SOLD!**  
7019 Valley Greens, Carmel  
Sold! **\$1,120,000**



**SOLD!**  
916 19th St, Pacific Grove  
Sold! **\$790,000**



**SOLD!**  
700 Briggs Ave #50 PG  
Sold! **\$325,000**



**Christine Monteith**  
Broker Associate/REALTOR

www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com

Call: 831-915-4534

Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results

Call: 831-236-7780



# MORE SALES

From page 4RE

## Monterey

**Tide Avenue — \$510,000**

Kellie Cobaugh to Marcus and Fleurdeliza Rabara  
APN: 011-442-082

**422 Virgin Avenue — \$560,000**

Jamie Metcalf to Carey Lanzman and Melissa Flores  
APN: 013-062-014

**442 Spencer Street — \$1,100,000**

Matthew Kelly and James Sarno to NWBR  
APN: 001-094-011

**142 Sea Foam Avenue — \$1,154,500**

Victor Senouda to Kellie Cobaugh  
APN: 011-462-044

## Pacific Grove

**108 19th Street — \$950,000**

Gene and Patricia Brennan to Duane and Wendy Good  
APN: 006-151-003

## Pebble Beach

**4143 Crest Road — \$870,000**



26675 Pancho Way, Carmel Valley — \$1,780,000

Moiso Trust to Christopher Crump and Caitlin Diffley  
APN: 008-061-010

**3062 Lopez Road — \$955,000**

Cyndi Bonetti to Nancy Frost and Jody Gerstner  
APN: 007-481-013

**1072 Indian Village — \$1,285,000**

Vazhaeparambil Trust to Jianhong Hu an Wei Lu  
APN: 007-391-011

## Seaside

**1235 Palm Street — \$399,000**

David, Matthew and Patricia Gilman to Alberto and Maria Rubio  
APN: 012-193-022

**1525 Flores Street — \$408,000**

Chun Torres to Daniel and Susan Priano  
APN: 012-206-003

**1672 Goodwin Street — \$469,000**

Sara Pantoja to Francisco Sanchez and Martin Ramos  
APN: 012-163-042

**1659 Yosemite Street — \$500,000**

Shizuko Rivera to Francisco and Patricia Gomez  
APN: 012-651-012

**1007 Waring Street — \$507,000**

Teague Trust to Jeffrey and Rachel Lynn  
APN: 012-431-043

*The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>*



Fantastic Investment Opportunity with Sub-Unit

Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ 4 Bed, 2 Baths  
[www.SantaRita4NEof6th.com](http://www.SantaRita4NEof6th.com) ■ \$1,149,000

*Eyes on the Market,  
Hearts in the Community*

**DOUG & LISA STEINY**  
831.236.7363 ■ 831.277.2070  
[www.DougSteiny.com](http://www.DougSteiny.com)

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**LUXURY**  
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

# SHERIFF

From page 7RE

friend of a friend. The female had the wrong address, and she had no way of getting back to her motel. It was pouring rain. The female was wet and shaking. She stated she was having an anxiety attack. She admitted to being a heroin user and said she was suffering from withdrawals. She asked to be taken to the hospital. A records check on the female revealed she had a \$20,000 no OR warrant for 11377 H&S (possession of a controlled substance). Warrant control was advised that she was not in custody and was being transported to CHOMP.

**Pacific Grove:** Person reported that unknown subject, possibly the owner of her residence on Monterey Avenue, was on her roof last night shining a flashlight into her open skylight. Resident told the officer that she was recently served with an eviction notice the day after reporting a roof leak to the new owner of the residence.

**Pacific Grove:** Burglary at a business on Ocean View Boulevard. Two males took property, fled on foot and have not been identified or found.

**Pacific Grove:** Theft from a secured vehicle on Forest Hill Boulevard. Handgun was taken from a vehicle. Weapon was later located.

**Pacific Grove:** Report of threats on Central Avenue.

**Carmel Valley:** Three students — a 13-year-old female and two 13-year-old males — were found to be in possession of marijuana at a local school on Carmel Valley Road. One of the three had sold the marijuana to the other while on school property. The three students were referred to the juvenile probation department.

**Carmel area:** Male reported that his vehicle was burglarized on Highway 1 near Point Lobos state park.

## SATURDAY, OCTOBER 29

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Eighteen vehicles towed from Ocean Avenue, Junipero, Dolores, Monte Verde, San Carlos and Seventh between the hours of 0123 and 0732 for being parked in temporary no-parking/tow-away zones.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** An adult female was found in possession of marijuana during a traffic stop at Seventh and San Carlos at 0212 hours. The marijuana was seized. The female was cited and released from the scene.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported losing a ring yesterday while shopping downtown.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A loose dog was found at Carmel Rancho and Carmel Valley Road, and brought to the police station for safekeeping. Owner was located, and the dog was returned to its rightful owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Five vehicles were towed from

See LOG page 16RE



**OPEN HOUSE**  
SAT. & SUN. 12-2pm  
24916 LINCOLN ST.

Carmel ■ 4 Bed, 2.5 Bath ■ \$2,375,000 ■ [www.CarmelOceanViewTreehouse.com](http://www.CarmelOceanViewTreehouse.com)

# BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010 ■ [Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



JUST LISTED ■ BUILDABLE LOT W/ WATER  
\$925,000 ■ [SANTARITALOT.COM](http://SANTARITALOT.COM)



**OPEN HOUSE Sat. & Sun. 1-4pm**

WALK TO TOWN/BEACH  
[4THANDMONTEVERDE.COM](http://4THANDMONTEVERDE.COM) ■ \$2,195,000



**OPEN HOUSE Sat. 1-3pm**

OCEAN VIEW ESTATE  
[25840HATTONROAD.COM](http://25840HATTONROAD.COM) ■ \$2,995,000



# DANA BAMBACE

Exceptional Properties | Exceptional Results



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



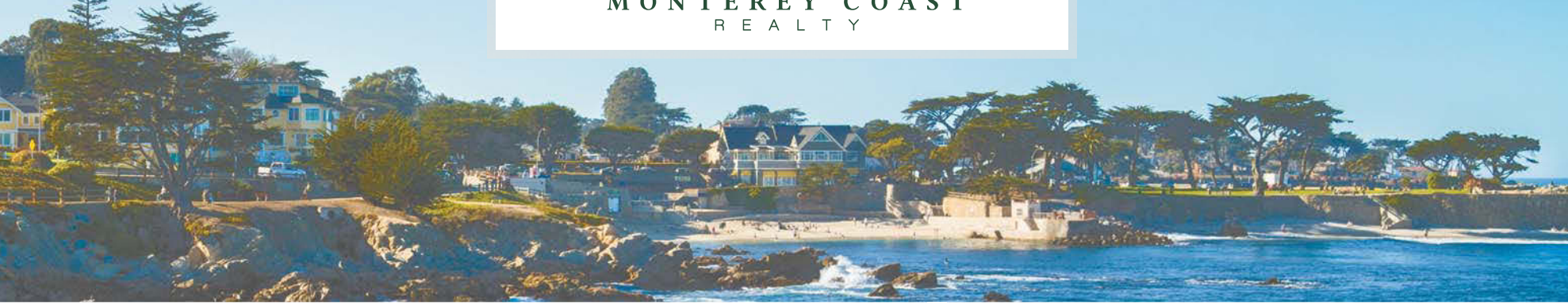
[WWW.DANABAMBACE.COM](http://WWW.DANABAMBACE.COM)

831.224.6353 | [Dana@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Dana@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)





**MONTEREY COAST**  
REALTY



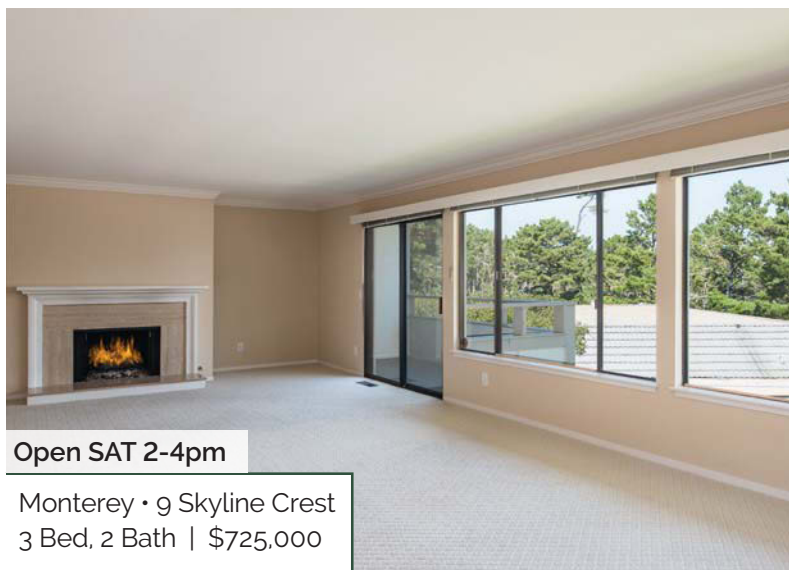
**Open SUN 2-4pm**  
Pacific Grove • 142 19th Street  
1 Bed, 1 Bath | \$850,000



Carmel Valley • Weathertop Ranch • El Caminito Road  
7 Bed, 6.5 Bath | 343 Acres | \$7,590,000



Carmel Valley • 26165 Rinconada Drive  
6 Bed, 5.5 Bath | \$3,350,000



**Open SAT 2-4pm**  
Monterey • 9 Skyline Crest  
3 Bed, 2 Bath | \$725,000



**Open SUN 11am-1pm**  
Carmel • 24501 Via Mar Monte #80  
2 Bed, 2 Bath | \$629,000



**Open SAT 1-3pm**  
Pacific Grove • 1320 Shafter Avenue  
2 Bed, 1 Bath | \$569,000





# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## THE ART OF LIVING



**CARMEL**  
224 Peter Pan Road | \$2,498,000  
Robert Benech 831.704.6411



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
1552 Cypress Drive | \$25,750,000  
Mike, Jessica & Nic Canning 831.238.5535



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
165 Spindrift Road | \$15,000,000  
Mike, Jessica & Nic Canning 831.238.5535



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
1252 Padre Lane | \$6,595,000  
Mike, Jessica & Nic Canning 831.238.5535



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
1037 Rodeo Road | \$4,499,000  
Sam J. Piffero 831.236.5389



**CARMEL**  
5471 Quail Meadows Drive | \$3,675,000  
Mike, Jessica & Nic Canning 831.238.5535



**CARMEL**  
o Monterra Homesite 44 | \$3,500,000  
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



**OPEN SATURDAY 1-4**  
Carmel | 5459 Quail Meadows Drive | \$2,995,000  
Ryan Melcher 831.521.5024



**CARMEL**  
2436 Bay View Avenue | \$2,475,000  
Mike, Jessica & Nic Canning 831.238.5535



**OPEN SATURDAY 1-4**  
Pebble Beach | 1001 Wranglers Trail Road | \$2,000,000  
Dave Randall 831.241.8871

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY)

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.9700 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.9700 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.



# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## THE ART OF LIVING



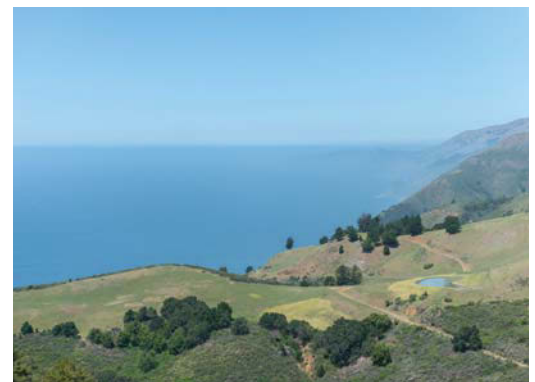
**OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4**  
Carmel | 5700 Carmel Valley Road | \$1,392,000  
Shelley Risko 831.238.2101



**CARMEL VALLEY**  
27375 Schulte Road | \$1,796,000  
Joe Smith 831.238.1984



**OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3**  
Carmel | Torres & 10th, SW Corner | \$1,340,000  
Patty Ross 831.236.4513



**BIG SUR COAST**  
o Highway 1 at Santa Lucia Ranch | \$1,150,000  
Nancy Sanders 831.596.5492



**OPEN SATURDAY 12-3, SUNDAY 1-4**  
Carmel Valley | 19 Boronda Road | \$1,049,000  
Mark Trapin 831.601.4934, Robin Anderson 831.601.6271



**OPEN SUNDAY 1-3**  
Carmel Valley | 2 La Rancheria | \$955,000  
Christina Danley 831.601.5355



**OPEN FRI 11-1, SAT 12-2 & SUN 1-4**  
Carmel | 24501 Via Mar Monte #67 | \$749,000  
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



**OPEN SUNDAY 1-3**  
Carmel Valley | 11 B Esquiline Road | \$680,000  
Maureen Mason 831.901.5575



**MONTEREY**  
7415 Alturas Court | \$498,000  
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



**MONTEREY**  
314 Pasadera Court | \$395,000  
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY](http://sothebyshomes.com/monterey)

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.9700 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.9700 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.



# SERVICE DIRECTORY



**Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM**  
**Email your ad to: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)**

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK**  
 Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wain-scoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

**Cypress Cabinets**  
 Bath & Kitchen Cabinetry  
**831-394-5900**  
 M-F 9-5pm  
 Sat. 9-4pm  
 Sunday-CLOSED  
 1664 Contra Costa St., Sand City  
[www.cypresscab.com](http://www.cypresscab.com)

## CAREGIVER

**Home Health Provider**  
 Marie-Annette Maionchi-Crowley  
 Caregiver - Personal Assistant  
 (831) 917-0490  
[marieannettecrowley@gmail.com](mailto:marieannettecrowley@gmail.com)

24 HOUR LICENSED CARE PROVIDERS AVAILABLE  
 Highly skilled caregivers with over 20 years in the Monterey Peninsula. Verifiable references. Trustworthy, loyal, reliable.  
 All licenses in good standing. Hourly rates only.  
 Call Cynthia 831-210-1238  
 We are private duty, and have had lifescan background checks

**Abundant Personal Care Services**  
 Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County  
 Call for a consultation  
 (831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500  
[www.abundantpersonalcare.com](http://www.abundantpersonalcare.com)  
 California HCO #274700006

## CARETAKER / WORK EXCHANGE

**CARETAKER SEEKING POSITION:**  
 Santa Cruz, Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley, & surrounding Areas: Retired professional tailor, 71, San Francisco; Excellent references & resume available; For long term or permanent house sitting, live-in caretaker, on site security guard, handy man, pet sitting, light gardening, computer data intake/ management, secretarial skills; Can run errands in town & country w/my Ford van; Current drivers license & insurance; Vegetarian, non-smoker, non drinker; I don't do any drugs or pot; Quiet, multi task/able bodied, reliable; The caretaker with the caring touch. See profile in [www.caretaker.org](http://www.caretaker.org)  
 Email: [monks@monasterygarments.com](mailto:monks@monasterygarments.com)  
 Call: **Paul Bernardino (415) 412-6685**  
 11-11, 11-18

## CARPET CLEANING

**DRYGREEN**  
 Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning  
 Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 16 years!  
 Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning  
 Specializing in:  
 Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda  
 Safe for Kids and Pets  
 Insured • Residential • Commercial  
[www.drygreen.biz](http://www.drygreen.biz)  
**831-210-9471**

## CLOCK

**RAUL M. GARCIA**  
 MASTER CLOCKSMITH  
 EXPERT CLOCK SERVICE & REPAIR  
**BY APPT. 831-210-2658**  
 Member NAWCC #157247

## CHEF SERVICES

**Low on Energy? Too Busy? Hate to Cook?**  
**Let us do the cooking for you!**  
 Easy & Affordable ~  
**Call for a FREE Consultation!**  
**831-402-6547**  
[bigheartchef.comcast.net~bigheartchef.com](http://bigheartchef.comcast.net~bigheartchef.com)  
**Big Heart**  
 In-Home Meal Services

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**Walter Keintzel - Fine Building**  
 Efficient, focused REMODELS and REPAIRS since 1983 - insured  
 Lic # 435997 Tel.: 831-659-4575

**MIKE DONNELLY CONSTRUCTION**  
 PERSONAL SERVICE WITH AWARD WINNING QUALITY  
 NEW HOMES / KITCHEN & BATH REMODELING  
 DECKS / ADDITIONS  
 (831) 383-0549 **10% senior discount**  
[www.MikeDonnellyConstruction.com](http://www.MikeDonnellyConstruction.com)  
[mikedonnellyconstruction@gmail.com](mailto:mikedonnellyconstruction@gmail.com)

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
*A better way to build*  
  
**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
 Designing | Building | Remodeling  
 FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
[carmelbuilding.com](http://carmelbuilding.com)  
**831-626-8606** License #786482

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE  
  
**CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS**  
 CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE  
**(831) 624-4667**  
[www.carmelkitchens.com](http://www.carmelkitchens.com)  
 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

*Lifestyle- It's time for a change!*  
**Caribou Construction Co.**  
 EXPRESSLY CARMEL: DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL  
*Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979*  
 Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results  
 Custom Homes Remodeling Additions Interior Design  
 Kitchens Bathrooms Cabinetry Granite/Marble  
 Hardwood Floors Doors Windows Plastering  
 Fireplaces Porches/Decks Fences/Gates Patios/Trellises  
 Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable  
**624-1311** FREE ESTIMATE  
 A+ Rating BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.BBB.org/SanJose  
 California State License # 385545  
[www.caribouconstruction.com](http://www.caribouconstruction.com)

## CONTRACTOR

**DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING**  
 Pride in Customer Satisfaction  
 All Phases / 31 years exp.  
 Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry  
 Small Jobs Welcome  
 (831) 320-1279 cell [Dukerus@att.net](mailto:Dukerus@att.net)  
 Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

## DECKS & FENCES

**Cypress Pacific Decks**  
 deck building and repairs.  
 Services of JMT construction  
 License #879413  
**831 394 3296**  
**831 915 1081**

**Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM**  
**Email: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)**

**NOTICE: Service Directory ads are accepted ONLY by email. Email your ad to [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)**

Please include all copy for the ad, instructions and any artwork request you have.  
 No phone calls will be accepted to place service directory ads.

## DENTAL

**SMILE LABS**  
  
**Cosmetic Teeth Whitening System**  
 Pain Free • Immediate Results • Enamel Safe  
**(831) 717-4676**  
 188 Webster St-Monterey  
[www.mysmilelabs.com/montereybay](http://www.mysmilelabs.com/montereybay)  
 Quality whitening without the dentist

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
 Serving the Peninsula since 1960  
 Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs, Remodels, Custom Homes  
 LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar  
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
 Credit Cards Accepted

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
 All Types & Styles  
 New & Repairs  
 Gates, Power Washing, Sealing  
 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**  
 Lic. # 830762

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
**(831) 601-9728** TF

**FIREWOOD**  
 Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
 Cords and half cords of each.  
 Free delivery.  
**(831) 385-5371**

**SEASONED FIREWOOD**  
 OAK, PINE & EUCALYPTUS  
 SPLIT & DELIVERED  
 ALSO, CRUSHED CONCRETE  
 WOOD CHIPS, & TOPSOIL  
 CALL **(831) 633-4420**

## FLOOR CLEANING

**Dirty Floors?**  
 Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices  
**Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl**  
 Call Steve today for a free estimate!  
**(831) 899-5613**

## FLOORS

Floor Store USA's Flooring America  
**FlooringAmerica**  
 where friends send friends  
 1666 Contra Costa St. Sand City  
 831-583-9124  
[www.floorstoreusa.com](http://www.floorstoreusa.com)  
**Home Makeover CLEARANCE**  
 Save on select floors storewide!  
 Save up to 40% off on select flooring storewide  
 M-F 9-5pm | Sat. 9-4pm | Sunday-CLOSED

## GARAGE DOOR

**AARON OVERHEAD DOORS**  
 Est. in 1968  
**831-204-9171**  
 121 FAIRGROUND ROAD, MONTEREY  
[AARONOVERHEADDOOR.COM](http://AARONOVERHEADDOOR.COM)

## FURNITURE REPAIR

**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN**  
**CHAIR DOCTOR**  
 MILITARY VETERAN  
**(831) 375-6206**

## GARAGE DOOR

Lic. #900218  
**LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY**  
 Garage Door and Motor Service, Repair and Installation Steel, Wood, or Aluminum Garage Doors  
**Free Estimates (831) 655-1419**  
[www.lighthousedoorandgate.com](http://www.lighthousedoorandgate.com)  
 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**Creative Landscape**  
 Yard Maintenance, General Landscaping, Field Mowing & Weed Whacking, Retaining Walls  
 Paver Patios, Brush & Poison Oak Clearing  
 Weekly ~ Bi-weekly ~ Monthly - Maintenance  
 Free Estimates ~ Efficient Friendly Service  
 Lic. #993123 Call Caleb **(831) 254-4939**

**Black Diamond**  
 Paver Stones & Landscape, Inc.  
 License # 841042  
 Driveways, Patios, Retaining Walls, Waterless Lawn, BBQ Islands, Fire Pits  
 Eco-Friendly Landscaping & more!  
**CALL TODAY for a FREE 831-206-8795**  
 Basic Design & Estimate Fully Licensed & Insured #841042  
[www.BlackDiamondLandscape.com](http://www.BlackDiamondLandscape.com)

**ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE**  
 Residential/Commercial  
 Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems  
 New Sod or Seed  
 New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling  
 Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning  
 Pavers & Stamped Concrete  
 General Yard Clean-up, and etc.  
 ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~  
 Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given  
 Lic. # 949011 **Tel: (831) 601-9225**

**Robert Dayton Landscaping**  
 HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR  
**Got Mulch?**  
*Does Your Garden Good!*  
 Helps with adding nutrients and with conserving water  
 Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance, Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting, Landscape Hard/Soft Installation  
 Licensed, Bonded & Insured  
**FREE ESTIMATES!**  
 Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981  
**(831) 233-2871** License # 916352

## GARDEN DESIGN

**INSTANT GARDEN**  
 ~ Instant Joy ~  
 Garden Design & Installation  
 We create beauty for your new & existing garden.  
 Joan Artz, Landscape ca # 874558  
 Carmel / Carmel Valley / Hillsborough  
**(831) 236-6163 • [www.artzink.net/gardens](http://www.artzink.net/gardens)**

## GATES

Lic. #900218  
**LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY**  
 Gate Service, Repair & Installation. Fabricate Custom Wood & Steel. We work on any motors.  
**(831) 655-1419**  
 Showroom: 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



**HANDYMAN**

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019  
**(831) 595-9799** TF

**HONEY DO LIST?**  
Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, **Gutter/Roof Cleaning.**  
**JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638** Lic. #821763 / Bonded

**HAULING**

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711. TF

*Cornerstone Hauling & Gardening*  
"Honest Work and Great Prices"

JORDAN (831) 676-8821  
CORNERSTONEHAULING77@GMAIL.COM  
PO BOX 2051 MONTEREY, CA 93942 • Lic. #1006071

**HOUSE CLEANING**

*Isabel's Management Services*  
15 YRS. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES

Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
Residential • Commercial • House Management  
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes  
Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out  
Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~  
**831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436**

**MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**

Residential/Commercial/Move-outs  
Windows • Pressure Washing  
Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes  
Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax  
**(831) 264-3697**  
Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

*Carmel-by-the-Sea Professional House Cleaning Service*

Vacation Homes & Regular Cleaning  
Lowest price on the Central Coast  
**831-236-7133**  
Call today for a free estimate, you will be very satisfied!

*Lily's House Cleaning*  
Excellent References Available.  
15 Years Experience.  
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
**(831) 917-3937 INSURED**

**Sea Breeze House Cleaning**  
IMPECCABLE SERVICE FOR RESIDENTS, VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGERS, AND BUSINESS OWNERS.  
Outstanding Local References - English/French Speaking  
**(831) 324-3813** Ins. & Lic. #24195

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
Experienced • Professional  
Friendly Touch for 30 years  
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS  
**831-626-4426**  
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

**HYPNOSIS**

explore the past  
**Birdsong Hypnosis**  
Transforming Lives  
www.Birdsonghypnosis.com  
or call **831-521-4498**

**INTERIOR DESIGN**


**M MARTIN PERRI**  
INTERIORS  
COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES  
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

CUSTOM FURNISHINGS  
WINDOW TREATMENTS  
ACCESSORIES  
ARTWORK

New Showroom  
Court of the Fountains  
Mission Street & 7<sup>th</sup> Ave.  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
**831.293.8071**  
www.martinperri.com

**LIMO,S, AIRPORT SHUTTLE, TAXI, TOUR'S**

**WEST-COAST-LUXURY**  
LIMOUSINE'S, AIRPORT SHUTTLE, TAXI, TOUR'S



MONTEREY PENINSULA  
DIRECT: (855) 917-LIMO (5466)  
CELL/TXT: (424) 204-2467

**MASSAGE**

**MASSAGE & BODYWORK FOR WOMEN**  
Swedish, deep-tissue & more. Please call **831-210-8864** or text for more information. 12-2

**MOVING**

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

**ORGANIZING**

**GET ORGANIZED!**  
WE DON'T ALWAYS REALIZE HOW CLUTTER HOLDS US BACK FROM MOVING ON WITH OUR LIVES. IF YOU'D LIKE FAST, PROFESSIONAL HELP W/ CLUTTER, DONATIONS, YARD & ESTATE SALES, PAPERWORK, CALL  
**831-741-6125**  
LOCAL REFERENCES & EXPERIENCE.

**PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL**

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references. Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.

willbullockpainting.com  
Call 831.625.3307 or 831.277.8952 for a free estimate

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES  
License # 710688 POWER WASHING  
JOSEPH YOSCO Painting Since 1988  
NAT-42043-1  
P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921  
C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

**PACIFIC PAINTING**  
Your Complete & Full Service Painting Company  
RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL Lic. #845193  
**831-375-3456**  
Interior / Exterior - Senior Discounts  
www.PacificPaintingPg.com

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.  
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**  
Lic. #686233

**SARA DIMAURO PAINTING**  
custom special finishes  
faux | restoration | murals  
**415-728-2997**  
s\_dimauro@yahoo.com lic # 936271

**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
A Complete Painting Co.  
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969

Professional, Clean, Courteous  
100% English Speaking Employees.  
Call today for a Free Estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026**  
672 Diaz Ave.  
Sand City, CA 93955  
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

**PAINTING on Q**

- FREE ESTIMATES
- INTERIOR / EXTERIOR
- RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL

Lic. #905076  
**831-915-0631**

**PROPERTY RESTORATION**

www.PRSrestore.com Lic # 822810

**restore repair remodel**

**831.375.4777**

**ROOFING**

**DORITY ROOFING SOLAR**  
Roofing & Solar Perfected  
**(831) 375-8158**  
www.dorityroofing.com Lic. #728609

831.394.8581

**ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR**

67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS  
Roof and ground mount systems  
**(831) 394-8581**  
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

**TREE SERVICE**

**TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY 831.277.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

www.carmelpinecone.com

**TREE SERVICE**

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call **(831) 625-5743**

**SEWER & SEPTIC SERVICES**

Serving Monterey County Since 1956

**peninsula psts inc.**  
SEPTIC TANK SERVICE

PUMPED • SERVICED • REPAIRED • INSTALLED

- Sewer & Drain Lines Cleared
- Hydro-Jetting
- Repair & Maintenance of Existing Systems
- Real Estate Loan Inspections
- Grease traps Pumped

Serving All Of Monterey County  
Carmel • Carmel Valley • Big Sur • Salinas  
Corral de Tierra • San Benancio  
**831-659-2465**  
73 W. Carmel Valley Rd. Unit 26 • In the Village  
State Contractors Lic. #494738

**SEPTIC SYSTEM SPECIALIST**

**WINDOW CLEANING**

**JB Window Cleaning**  
Residential & Commercial

Mirros - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti  
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains  
**Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206**  
www.jbwindowcleaning.net  
20% Discount with this ad


**WINDOW COVERINGS**

**Rod Woodard - Interiors**  
Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986  
ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
Free In Home Shopping  
**(831) 625-5339**  
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923




"POLICE LOG" CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, MARCH 13

**FEMALE IN A CUSTODY DISPUTE OVER DOG NAMED ROSCOE CAME TO THE STATION.**

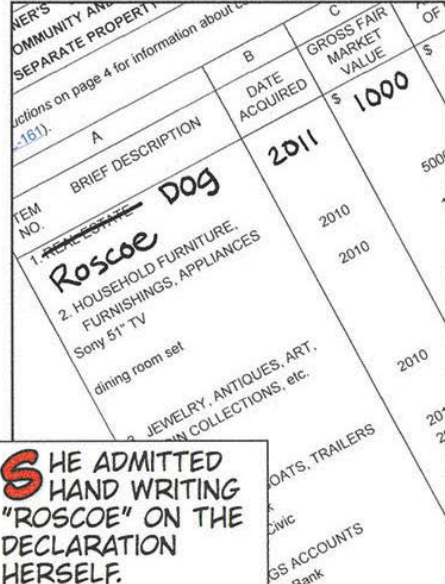


**CONTACTED THE MALE RESIDENT. HE CLAIMED ROSCOE IS SOLELY HIS DOG.**

**FEMALE HAD COURT DOCUMENTS WITH A DECLARATION OF SHARED CUSTODY.**



**SHE ADMITTED HAND WRITING "ROSCOE" ON THE DECLARATION HERSELF.**





**AROMAS**

**\$995,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
 2663 Red Hawk Lane Aromas  
 David Lyng Real Estate 419-5236

**CARMEL**

**\$395,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 16 Hacienda Carmel Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-2155

**\$437,500 1bd 1ba** **Su 1-3**  
 89 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 277-4917

**\$510,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
 131 Hacienda Carmel Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-2155

**\$529,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 11-4 Su 12-3**  
 233 Hacienda Carmel Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 595-8014 / 277-9022

**\$529,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
 62 Hacienda Carmel Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-2155

**\$535,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
 104 Hacienda Carmel Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 236-1137

**\$629,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 11-1**  
 24501 Via Mar Monte #80 Carmel  
 Monterey Coast Realty 596-0573

**\$745,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4 Su 1-3:30**  
 225 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$749,000 bd 2ba** **Fr 11-1 Sa 10-12 Su 1-4**  
 24501 Via Mar Monte #67 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4496

**\$780,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 241 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-3869

**\$949,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
 26105 S Carmel Hills Drive Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 238-8163

**\$995,000 3bd 2ba** **Fr 9-11 Sa 9-12**  
 Carpenter 2 SE 5th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$995,000 1bd 1ba** **Su 1:30-5**  
 Mission 6 SE of 8th Street Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-6391

**\$1,140,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
 Junipero 2 SE of 10th Avenue Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 233-4839

**\$1,150,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 2-5**  
 San Carlos, 2 SW of 2nd Carmel  
 Elma Bratovic 601-6267

**\$1,189,000 5bd 3ba** **Su 12-3**  
 24695 Handley Drive Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,225,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 12-3 Su 1-4**  
 SW Corner First & Santa Fe Street Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,249,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 25350 Pine Hills Drive Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 415-990-9150

**\$1,259,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 3037 Lasuen Drive Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-1302

**\$1,295,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 Santa Fe 5NW of 5th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-8330

**\$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 11-2**  
 24555 Camino Del Monte Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2246

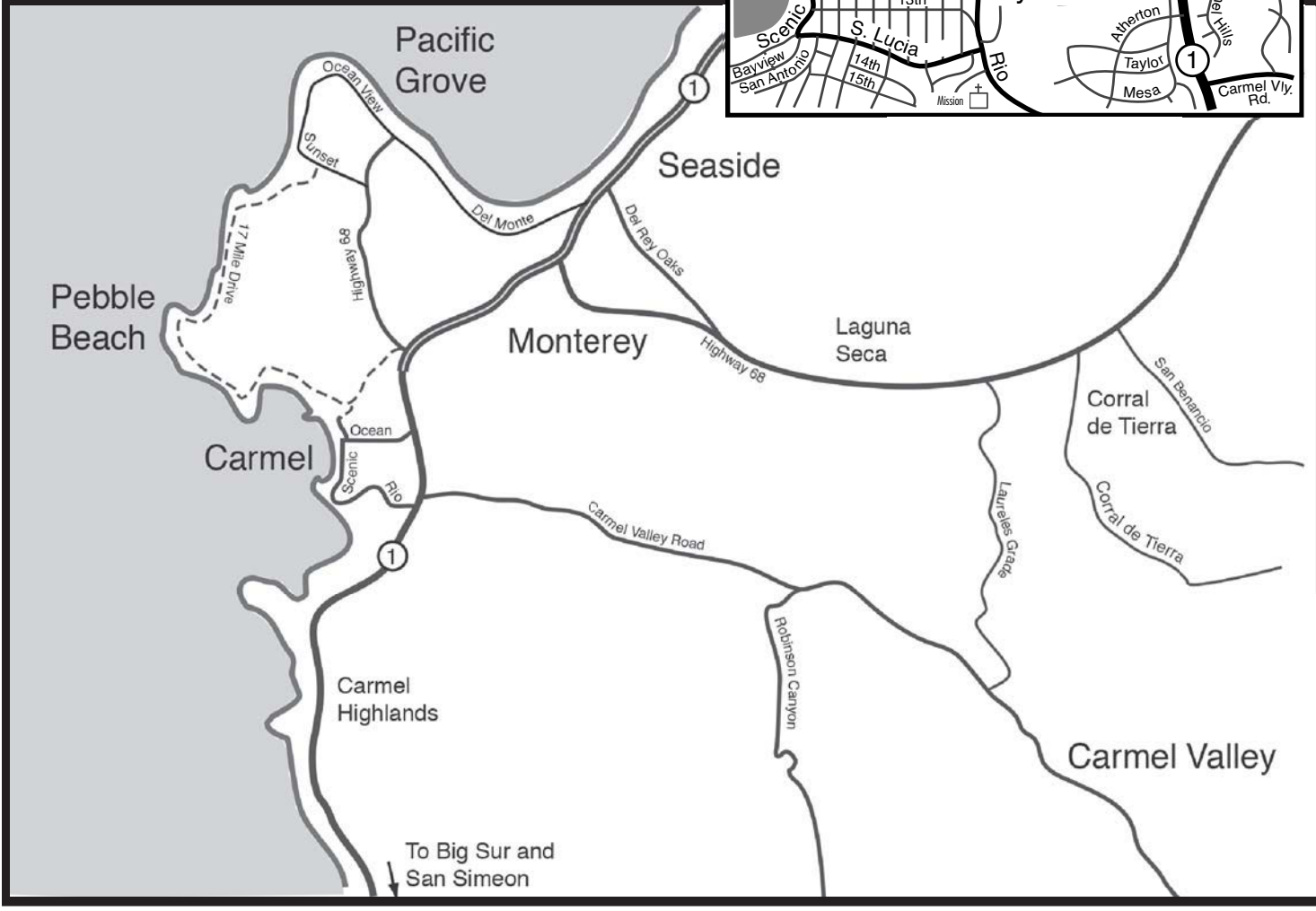
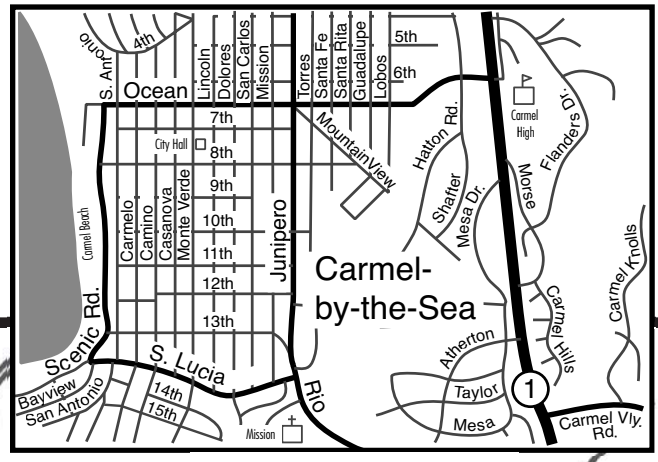
**\$1,300,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1:30-4:30**  
 3035 Ribera Road Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-6391

**\$1,340,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
 Torres & 10th, SW Corner Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4513

**\$1,349,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 24740 Lower Trail Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-9179

# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

## November 12-13



**\$1,675,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 Santa Rita 4 NW of 2nd Avenue Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 521-0133

**\$1,695,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4:30**  
 Dolores 3 NE of 3rd Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,749,900 3bd 3ba** **Fr 2-4 Sa 1-3 Su 10-2**  
 Junipero 3 Nw of Vista Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4496

**\$1,998,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
 3055 Lorca Lane Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 596-3825

**\$1,999,950 3bd 3ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
 San Carlos 2NE of 1st Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-1830

**\$2,195,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 Casanova 3NE of 11th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 392-6411

**\$2,195,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 NE Corner of 4th & Monte Verde St Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 241-2600 / 402-2076

**\$3,999,000 3bd 5ba** **Su 1-4**  
 520 Loma Alta Road Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 241-4409

**\$3,999,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
 5105 Paseo Venadis Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-4161

**\$4,249,000 3bd 4.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 2468 Bay View Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-2250

**\$5,125,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 12-2**  
 108 Yankee Point Dr Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 594-3290

**\$6,880,000 6bd 6ba** **Sa 12-2**  
 101 Lower Walden Rd Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 601-3284

**\$8,995,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 26443 Scenic Road Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$10,000,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 12-2**  
 29798 Highway 1 Carmel  
 KW Coastal Estates 229-6697



**\$2,195,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 11:30-2**  
 24475 S. San Luis Avenue Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 915-1905

**\$2,199,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Fr 12-5 Sa Su 10:30-4**  
 26335 Rio Ave Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,200,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 12-3 Su 1-4**  
 5th Btwn Santa Rita & Guadalupe Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,295,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 2656 Walker Avenue Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-5024

**\$2,300,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
 Casanova St 3 NE of 7th Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-1535

**\$2,375,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 12-2**  
 24916 Lincoln Street Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 915-8010

**\$2,480,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
 Casanova St 3 NE of 9th Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-1302

**\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
 Torres 2NE of 8th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 345-1741

**\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 Dolores 4 SE of 9th Avenue Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 236-2268

**\$2,595,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
 26339 Valley View Avenue Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 884-3849 / 594-7283

**\$2,675,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
 Casanova 5 SE of 13th Avenue Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 601-5483

**\$2,895,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4 Su 1:30-3:30**  
 Monte Verde & 2nd NW Corner Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-3540

**\$2,895,000 3bd 2+ba** **Su 1-3**  
 7th 2 SW Casanova Street Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 869-8325

**\$2,950,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 12-3**  
 2NW of 13th on San Carlos Carmel  
 David Lyng Real Estate 419-4130

**\$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
 Casanova 2NE of 7th Street Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 262-9201 / 905-2902

**\$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 5459 Quail Meadows Drive Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 261-0714

**\$2,995,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 25840 Halton Road Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 224-6353

**\$2,395,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**  
 89 Yankee Point Carmel Highlands  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-7256 / 601-5991

**\$2,999,000 5bd 4ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 228 Peter Pan Road Carmel Highlands  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$3,850,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
 246 Highway 1 Carmel Highlands  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 214-9799

**\$4,100,000 4bd 4ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 101 Yankee Point Drive Carmel Highlands  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 402-5302

**\$6,545,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-3:30**  
 56 Yankee Point Carmel Highlands  
 David Lyng Real Estate 277-0640

**\$6,950,000 9bd 5.5ba** **Sa 12-3 Su 1-3**  
 174 Spindrift Road Carmel Highlands  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-2536 / 320-3119

**\$680,000 2bd 1ba** **Su 1-3**  
 11 B Esquiline Road Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 901-5575

**\$710,000 3bd 1ba** **Su 1-3**  
 22 Valle Vista Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4496

**\$795,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 166 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-7337

**\$805,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 12-4**  
 11675 McCarthy Road Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-6504

**\$875,000 2bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 1:30-3:30**  
 10 Rancho Fiesta Road Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 620-2351

**\$899,000 4bd 4ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
 26335 Jeanette Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 905-5158 / 594-8144

**\$955,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-3**  
 2 La Rancheria Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5355

**\$1,049,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 12-3 Su 1-4**  
 19 Boronda Road Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 747-7880



**DAVID CRABBE**  
 Realtor

Life-long Peninsula Resident  
 Represents Buyers & Sellers  
 Specializes in Customer Service

**David Crabbe**  
 831.320.1109  
 CalBRE #01306450

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY  
 dcrabbe@comcast.net

**\$1,392,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 5700 Carmel Valley Road Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-2101

**\$1,450,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 NE Corner Torres & 9th Street Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,500,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 12-3**  
 126 Cypress Way Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 238-8163 / 594-9402

**\$1,525,000 4bd 2ba** **Su 12:30-4**  
 Torres 2 NE of 5th Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 588-2154

**\$1,595,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 26306 Monte Verde Street Carmel  
 Carmel Realty Company 574-0260

**\$1,649,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 2-5**  
 3621 Eastfield Road Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-9071



**\$1,998,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Fr 12-5 Sa 10-4 Su 11-3**  
 26005 Junipero Ave Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040



*Alain Pinel Realtors*

# FOR LIFE'S NEXT ADVENTURE



PEBBLE BEACH | \$1,090,000  
3 Bedrooms | 2 Baths

OPEN SAT 1-3 + SUN 2-4  
2877 SLOAT ROAD



PEBBLE BEACH | \$1,995,000  
3 Bedrooms | 2.5 Baths

CALL FOR PRIVATE SHOWING



PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,875,000  
4 Bedrooms | 4.5 Baths

OPEN SAT + SUN 12-3  
3072 BIRD ROCK



CARMEL | \$1,299,000  
3 Bedrooms | 2.5 Baths

OPEN SAT 1:30-3:30  
25350 TIERRA GRANDE DR



CARMEL | \$2,200,000  
4 Bedrooms | 3 Baths

OPEN SAT 12-3 + SUN 1-4  
5th 2 SW GUADALUPE



CARMEL | \$2,199,000  
3 Bedrooms | 2.5 Baths

OPEN FRI 12-5, SAT 10:30-4 + SUN 1-4  
26335 RIO AVE



CARMEL | \$2,149,000  
3 Bedrooms | 2 Baths

CALL FOR PRIVATE SHOWING



CARMEL | \$1,450,000  
2 Bedrooms | 2 Baths

OPEN SAT + SUN 1-4  
NE CORNER TORRES + 9TH



CARMEL | \$1,998,000  
3 Bedrooms | 2.5 Baths

OPEN FRI 12-5 SAT 10-4 + SUN 11-3  
26005 JUNIPERO AVE



CARMEL | \$1,189,000  
5 Bedrooms | 3 Baths

OPEN SUN 12-3  
24695 HANDLEY DR



PACIFIC GROVE | \$1,299,000  
4 Bedrooms | 2 Baths

OPEN SAT + SUN 1+4  
894 LAUREL AVE



PACIFIC GROVE | \$1,575,000  
4 Bedrooms | 3 Baths

CALL FOR PRIVATE SHOWING

Preview ALL our Listings and Open Homes on our Website

**APR-CARMEL.COM**

**831.622.1040**

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores



# LOG

From page 8RE

Junipero, 10th and Eighth between the hours of 1021 and 1055.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Police and ambulance responded after a subject fell on city property at 10th and Camino Real. Subject denied medical attention.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male reported losing his wallet at the Centennial Celebration. Call later received from the person advising that the wallet has been located.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Driver's license was found and handed over to an officer to bring to the station. The owner was called and a message left.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ongoing child custody issues; resident called police because the husband has a car with no license plates.

**Pacific Grove:** Conducted a beachfront check for parking violations. Contacted three subjects in vehicle. Located an open alcoholic beverage container in the right front door. Marijuana was in plain view in the center console. Search revealed total of approximately 40 grams of marijuana. Driver claimed to have an expired marijuana card. Cited passenger and driver for possession of marijuana and the open container. Sample taken from jar located in glove box sent to DOJ for analysis.

**Pacific Grove:** Subjects contacted in one of the turnouts on Ocean View Boulevard after hours at 0115. Driver cited for having an open container. Odor of marijuana was detected in the vehicle; search yielded marijuana. Driver, a 25-year-old male, was cited for the open container. Marijuana was seized for destruction.

**Pacific Grove:** Fraudulent use of another person's credit card. No suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Accident on Lighthouse Avenue. Driver hit a parked vehicle and drove onto the sidewalk, striking a portion of a brick wall and a stop sign pole. The 46-year-old male was found to be DUI.

**Pacific Grove:** Neighbor on David Avenue asked another neighbor to not slam the door, and the neighbor asked to talk, and he stated he was calling police. Neighbor used profanity and contacted police. Per neighbor, he's tried to talk to them about the slamming and talked to the landlord, and nothing is happening.

**Pebble Beach:** Report of a physical domestic dispute between a husband and wife.

**Carmel area:** A male on Carmel Rancho Boulevard reported a subordinate at his workplace threatened to kill him. Case continues pending further investigation.

**Pebble Beach:** Resident reported the theft of power tools from a shed and unlawful entry to a residence on Riata Road.

**Carmel Valley:** Theft of a utility trailer from private property on Camino Escondido.

**Carmel Valley:** Citizen in a public place on Nason Road was not able to care for himself due to the amount of alcohol he'd consumed. The 21-year-old male was on probation with the terms not to use or possess alcohol.

**Carmel Valley:** A 15-year-old boy was reported as a runaway/missing person after failing to return home.

## SUNDAY, OCTOBER 30

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female said she dropped her purse in her yard at Santa Rita and Third yesterday and went back to look for the purse, and it was gone. She said she wanted to make a report in case the purse was found and turned in for safekeeping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person lost a cell phone in Carmel.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A bracelet was found in the commercial district at Dolores and Fifth, and brought to the police station for safekeeping. The finder requested to claim the property if the owner is not located.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** City tree branch downed power lines at San Carlos and 10th. Branches landed on two vehicles and caused slight damage.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Residential structure fire on San Carlos south of 12th. Fire department responded and subsequently extinguished the flames. No injuries, but a dog in the residence was found deceased as a result of the fire.

**Pacific Grove:** A male on Piedmont Avenue reported his girlfriend struck him after getting angry. She was not located.

**Pacific Grove:** Unknown person stole Halloween themed lights from a residence on Buena Vista. Plastic owl left behind.

**Pacific Grove:** A male on Crocker threw a can at the neighbor's cat and yelled at it. Subject was intoxicated.

**Pacific Grove:** An unknown person approached the female while she was in her vehicle parked along the beachfront on Ocean View Boulevard and used offensive words.

**Carmel Valley:** Person on Nason Road reported damage to his truck after a verbal argument with his adult son.

**Pacific Grove:** Unknown subject on Highway 68 smashed a window and stole a purse.

**Carmel Valley:** A female on De Los Helechos reported her 16-year-old daughter as a runaway.

## HALLOWEEN

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person requested a report for insurance purposes regarding vehicle vandalism at First and San Carlos. Prosecution was not desired.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 39-year-old male Seaside resident was arrested for hit-and-run causing property damage, and released on a citation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported her daughter was the victim of stalking. The daughter was familiar with the stalker and in the process of obtaining a restraining order. The resident's daughter lives in a neighboring county and already filed for a restraining order.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Dog found at large on Lincoln between Ninth and 10th and was kenneled at CPD. Dog returned to owner at 1900 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject reported the loss of a purse in the area of Ocean and Del Mar. Owner last remembered having the purse while visiting Carmel Beach.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Caregiver reported her 83-year-old client at Dolores and 13th had dementia, was intoxicated and was throwing a fit. The woman threw objects at the caregiver and chased her out of the house. Woman was combative with officers as well. Caregiver reported the client not eating or caring for her-

self properly. Fire and ambulance called and took the woman to CHOMP for a medical evaluation. Follow-up with the woman's designated trustee was made, and steps are going to be taken to keep alcohol out of the house.

**Pacific Grove:** An adult was found walking on the high-school campus during school hours. The male adult was given a trespassing admonishment.

**Pacific Grove:** Past-tense theft of political signs on Montecito. No suspect information.

**Carmel Valley:** During a warrant arrest on West Carmel Valley Road, a 29-year-old male was found to be in possession of controlled substance for sales.

## TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 1

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A juvenile was placed on a health and safety hold after being a danger to herself and others.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Aggressive dog at Del Mar.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** San Juan Road resident reported she received a death threat.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person on Mission south of Second believed she was being followed by multiple subjects because of her knowledge of "trade secrets." There was no

See CALLS page 18RE

# GERVASE

From page 6RE

Gomer is an acronym for Get Out of My Emergency Room. It is a word used to describe frequently admitted patients with complicated but uninspiring and incurable conditions.

To Marie I was a customer with a complicated but uninspiring condition. Essentially she told me whatever it would take to get rid of me, knowing that if I called back I would be someone else's problem.

That was a couple of weeks ago and, as of this writing, AT&T is still enjoying the use of my errant payment.

One more thing. When you call customer service you are informed that the call is being recorded for quality control purposes. I believe that those recorded calls are not used for quality control but for entertainment for company employees.

Imagine this scenario: Once a week AT&T customer service reps gather in the company break room. Amid soft drinks and munchies a customer service supervisor announces, "We're replaying the call from that guy in Carmel. Remember the nutcase who sent his

Comcast payment to us? Is anyone here who spoke to him?"

Immediately Marie's and Kevin's hands go up.

"What did you like about the call, Kevin?"

"I like the part where you can tell he's on the verge of tears. He's trying hard to keep it together but he's very close to losing it."

"You're to be commended to sticking to guideline No. 3: The customer is the one with the problem. Although you might have transitioned him into begging for his money by remembering guideline No. 10, 'Good customer care is to do as much of nothing as possible.'"

"I'll remember that, sir. Can we listen to him again?"

"Yes, but not now. We're saving him. At the annual Christmas party we announce the Customer Service Call of the Year. I know I shouldn't give this away, but why not, you've earned it. Jerry from Carmel is the customer service caller of the year. That means bonuses for Kevin and Marie."

"Did he ever get his money?" Kevin asks.

"Ha," the supervisor answers. "Maybe for next Christmas."

Jerry Gervase can be reached at [jerry@gervase.com](mailto:jerry@gervase.com).



*San Carlos 2 SW of 2nd Ave*  
2 bed / 2 bath / 1,140 sf / Garage  
**Offered at \$1,150,000**  
*Open SAT & SUN • 1-4 pm*





Elma Bratovic, broker  
[elma@butterflyrealestate.com](mailto:elma@butterflyrealestate.com)  
831.601.6267  
BRE#01881337

[www.YVONNEHUBBARD.COM](http://www.YVONNEHUBBARD.COM)



OPEN HOUSE  
SATURDAY 1:30-4:30 PM

3035 RIBERA ROAD, CARMEL

Located in Charming Carmel Meadows with wonderful Views of the Carmel River Lagoon, and the Santa Lucia Mountains. The home was remodeled from the studs in 2005 and features **4 beds and 2.5 baths** on a 7840 sqft. lot\*. All within a short walk to trails and beaches, and located in the top rated Carmel School district. \$1,300,000



OPEN HOUSE  
SUNDAY 1:30-5:00 PM

MISSION 6 SE OF 8TH, CARMEL

Located in the Heart of Carmel by The Sea, and just a short block away from world-class restaurants, entertainment and shopping, is sited a charming Pied-a-Terre Cottage that has been perfectly tucked behind a lush classic garden. Easy walk to town or to beach Perfect for weekend getaways or design and build your dream home. \$995,000



YVONNE HUBBARD

831.320.6391 • CalBRE# 01239431  
[yvonne.hubbard@cbtnocal.com](mailto:yvonne.hubbard@cbtnocal.com)



HOUSE OF THE WEEK



OPEN SAT & SUN 2 - 4 pm

San Carlos 2 NE of 1st

Absolutely spectacular, sophisticated contemporary 3 bedroom, 3 bath home located on a quiet street with ocean views and an easy walk to town. This home was recently remodeled throughout with the finest materials, appliances, and fixtures. Lots of sunny South exposure with numerous large windows and skylights. Three separate patios for outside entertaining. This home is not a drive by!

\$1,999,950



Bill Wilson

(831) 915-1830  
[wggwilson@aol.com](mailto:wggwilson@aol.com)  
BRE# 01096607



"Bud" Larson

(831) 596-7834  
[Bud@CasperByTheSea.com](mailto:Bud@CasperByTheSea.com)  
BRE# 00404972



# OPEN HOUSES

From page 14RE

## CARMEL VALLEY

- \$1,100,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 11:30-2**  
19 A El Cuenco Carmel Valley  
KW Coastal Estates 277-9022
- \$1,195,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
28088 Barn Court Carmel Valley  
Carmel Realty Company 595-0535
- \$1,349,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
15467 Via La Gitana Carmel Valley  
The Jacobs Team 236-7976
- \$1,395,000 2bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3:30**  
12290 Saddle Road Carmel Valley  
David Lyng Real Estate 277-0640
- \$1,789,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**  
26005 Ned Lane Carmel Valley  
KW Coastal Estates 747-4923
- \$1,795,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 12-3 Su 1-4**  
9 La Rancheria Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-9071
- \$2,195,000 5bd 4+ba** **Sa 1-4**  
2 Sleepy Hollow Drive Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-0310
- \$3,395,000 8bd 6.5ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
5500 Quail Meadows Drive Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 620-2936

## CORRAL DE TIERRA

- \$912,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 1-3**  
13375 Cuesta Verde Corral De Tierra  
The Jacobs Team 236-7976

## GILROY

- \$689,999 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2:30-4:30**  
1070 Violet Way Gilroy  
KW Coastal Estates 238-7981

## MARINA

- \$475,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 11-1**  
3137 Crescent Avenue Marina  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 238-5793

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

## MONTEREY

- \$489,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 2-4**  
125 Surf Way, #331 Monterey  
KW Coastal Estates 717-7047
- \$575,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
364 Ramona Ave Monterey  
Shannon N. James, Broker 915-9710
- \$598,000 2bd 1ba** **Su 2-4**  
861 David Ave. Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2884
- \$609,900 2bd 1ba** **Sa 12-2**  
1128 6th Street Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 901-7272
- \$614,000 2bd 1.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
1500 David Ave Monterey  
Teles Properties 521-0680
- \$725,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
9 Skyline Crest Monterey  
Monterey Coast Realty 920-7023
- \$749,000 3bd 1ba** **Sa 11-1 Su 11-3**  
56 San Bernanbe Dr Monterey  
KW Coastal Estates 236-6876 / 601-0104
- \$774,500 3bd 1.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
51 Via Chualar Monterey  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 917-1680
- \$795,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
360 Via Paraiso Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8217
- \$895,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
688 Lobos Street Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-0632
- \$925,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
125 Surf Way, #417 Monterey  
KW Coastal Estates 915-5585
- \$1,049,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
800 Jessie Street Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 869-2424
- \$1,099,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
120 Dunecrest Avenue Monterey  
KW Coastal Estates 521-1728
- \$1,175,000 5bd 4.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
25500 Boots Road Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-3370
- \$1,299,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 1-3**  
22662 Equipoise Rd Monterey  
Teles Properties 333-6448
- \$1,320,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
9 Wyndemere Vale Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-2155
- \$1,885,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 2:30-4:30**  
11790 Saddle Road Monterey  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 241-4259

- \$4,250,000 4bd 6ba** **Su 1-3**  
7635 Mills Road Monterey  
San Carlos Agency, Inc. 624-3846

## MOSS LANDING

- \$998,888 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
106 Monterey Dunes Way Moss Landing  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-3800
- \$1,050,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
212 Monterey Dunes Way Moss Landing  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-3800
- \$1,098,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 12-3**  
214 Monterey Dunes Moss Landing  
David Lyng Real Estate 345-0503
- \$1,098,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
120 Monterey Dunes Way Moss Landing  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-3800

## PACIFIC GROVE

- \$569,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 1-3**  
1320 Shafter Avenue Pacific Grove  
Monterey Coast Realty 809-6208
- \$620,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
709 Timber Trail Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 261-0860
- \$629,000 2bd 1ba** **Su 1-3**  
312 19th St Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 717-7720
- \$635,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
801 Brentwood Court Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-3230
- \$795,000 3bd 2ba** **Fr Su 1-4**  
701 17 Mile Drive Pacific Grove  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$795,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
325 Prescott Lane Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-4093
- \$829,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
1205 Funston Avenue Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-1509
- \$850,000 1bd 1ba** **Su 2-4**  
142 19th Street Pacific Grove  
Monterey Coast Realty 920-7023
- \$855,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 10-5 Su 1-4**  
139 Monterey Avenue Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 218-5738
- \$865,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 11-1**  
1112 Austin Avenue Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4190
- \$948,000 2bd 2ba** **Fr 11-2**  
137 16th Street Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-8116

- \$948,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 11-4 Su 1-3**  
137 16th Street Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-8508 / 917-6080
- \$949,000 4bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
855 Maple Street Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 521-8462
- \$987,500 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4 Su 1-3**  
1033 Forest Avenue Pacific Grove  
KW Coastal Estates 596-6141
- \$1,050,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 1-3**  
342 Asilomar Blvd Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 915-1185
- \$1,095,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
657 Spazier Avenue Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 214-0105
- \$1,069,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa 12-2**  
814 Congress Avenue Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-3230
- \$1,089,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
825 Mermaid Ave Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 236-4935
- \$1,195,000 3bd 2ba** **Fr 2-4 Sa 3-5**  
512 6th Street Pacific Grove  
KW Coastal Estates 392-5609 / 917-9857
- \$1,095,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 12-5**  
512 6th Street Pacific Grove  
KW Coastal Estates 809-0158 / 917-9857
- \$1,095,000 2bd 2ba** **Fr 1-4**  
156 19th Street Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-2341 / 809-6636
- \$1,195,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
136 19th St Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 917-4534
- \$1,199,000 4bd 4ba** **Sa Su 11-3**  
1021 Olmsted Avenue Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 596-9111 / 596-3825
- \$1,299,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
894 Laurel Ave Pacific Grove  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$1,420,000 3bd 4.5ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 1-4**  
202 Lobos Avenue Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 905-2902 / 747-0310
- \$1,449,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
302 Lighthouse Ave Pacific Grove  
Shannon N. James, Broker 915-9710
- \$1,825,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1:30-3:30**  
860 Crest Ave Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 917-4534
- \$1,849,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**  
321 Asilomar Blvd Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989

See MORE OPEN page 18RE



**Coming Soon**

**OPEN FOR VIEWING**  
Saturday & Sunday November 12 & 13, 1-3pm

Great Beach Location, one block to Asilomar Beach

**LAUREL JAQUES | 831.915.1185**  
pglaurol@comcast.net | www.laureljaques.com | BRE# 01280881

# PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

## FOR RENT

**CARMEL** - 3 BR/3 BA furnished updated home. Walk to town. Available December 1 - April 15. 1 month minimum.  
**831-596-6002 11/18**

## BIG SUR

Dramatic, Sweeping Ocean Views of the big sur coast including Point Sur Lighthouse Updated 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom, 1800sf designer home, full of amenities. Dog friendly \$6,000 plus utilities. 4 months - 12 months. "Cliff House" (3670)  
**Call 831-373-7103**  
www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

## CORRAL DE TIERRA

Long Term, Furnished Vacation Rental Home on 4 acres, 2500 sq ft 3/2, pet friendly. \$5,000 per month includes everything and a \$300 monthly allowance toward water and PG&E Available Oct - July "Rancho Trettero" (3735)  
**Call 831-373-7103**  
www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

## DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.

EMAIL: VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

## MONTEREY

**Del Monte Beach**  
1 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom Condo Great Ocean Views, Beach Access Swimming Pool, Jacuzzi, Fitness Center, Furnished, Designer Decor \$2800 month plus utilities, Pet friendly. Long Term Available Starting November 1 "Surf's Up Sanctuary" (3736)  
**831-373-7103**  
www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

## LONG TERM RENTALS

## LONG TERM

beautiful furnished residences/ vacation rentals, 4-12 months Carmel, Pebble Beach, Corral de Tierra, Big Sur, Carmel Valley and other Monterey area locations. Fully-equipped kitchens, designer decor, luxury linens provided. Some homes are pet-friendly.  
**Call 831-373-7103**  
www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

## RENTAL WANTED

**HOUSE WANTED** - Apartment or condo. Carmel area m/b under \$3000mo. For Carmel business owner. Nice, clean quiet long term rental 1-2 bedrooms needed starting January 2017. **(831) 624 9377** Betsy.

## VACATION RENTALS

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com **TF**

**CARMEL** - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 **TF**

**ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES  
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
**831-626-2150**  
www.vk-associates.com

## VACATION RENTAL WANTED

**VACATION RENTAL WANTED** - 3 BR 3 bath in Carmel for August 2017. Call or text John Hawkins (214) 384-6627 with information. **11/11**

www.carmelpinecone.com

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!  
**831-626-2800**  
www.pineconerentals.com  
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

**SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY**

WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals  
Special Events

Please Call One of Our Experts  
831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online  
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

**NOW ACCEPTING LONG TERM AND VACATION RENTAL HOMES FOR RENT!**

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED SINCE 1954!

**CALL US TODAY TO DISCUSS THE INCOME POTENTIAL OF YOUR PROPERTY!**

**(831) 624-3846**  
**SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM**  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL



# MORE OPEN

From page 17RE

**PACIFIC GROVE**

**\$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 12-12:30 Su 2-4**  
 1258 Shell Avenue Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-6152

**PASADERA**

**\$1,189,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
 308 Pasadera Dr Pasadera  
 KW Coastal Estates 236-7976

**PEBBLE BEACH**

**\$619,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 76 Ocean Pines Lane Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 214-0105

**\$788,888 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 90 Ocean Pines Lane Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-4161

**\$945,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 3112 Sloat Rd Pebble Beach  
 KW Coastal Estates 594-3290

**\$1,090,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**  
 2877 Sloat Road Pebble Beach  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba** **Fr 1-4 Su 2-4**  
 2912 Oak Knoll Road Pebble Beach  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,495,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 1:30-3:30**  
 4091 Crest Rd Pebble Beach  
 The Jones Group 238-4758

**\$1,495,000 5bd 4.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
 4130 Sunridge Road Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 241-8900

**\$1,545,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
 2976 Bird Rock Road Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-4092

**\$1,695,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 12-2**  
 1144 Arroyo Drive Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 241-4259

**\$1,773,000 2bd 2.5ba** **Fr Sa 1-4 Su 12-4**  
 1006 Wranglers Trail Road Pebble Beach  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3464 / 402-2017

**\$2,000,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 1001 Wranglers Trail Road Pebble Beach  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8871

**\$2,499,000 2bd 3ba** **Sa 12-3 Su 1-4**  
 1504 Venadera Road Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-9402 / 915-9726

**\$2,999,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Su 1:30-3**  
 3168 Palmero Way Pebble Beach  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-3320

**\$2,875,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Sa Su 12-3**  
 3072 Bird Rock Road Pebble Beach  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$3,280,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 12-3**  
 63 Spanish Bay Circle Pebble Beach  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8180

**\$3,475,000 6bd 5+ba** **Sa 2-4 Su 11-1:30**  
 1284 Portola Road Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-5991 / 415-990-9150

**\$3,475,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 12-3**  
 2955 Stevenson Drive Pebble Beach  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-1850

**\$3,650,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 12-3**  
 3044 Cormorant Road Pebble Beach  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$3,800,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
 1205 Benbow Place Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 595-5043

**\$3,950,000 6bd 6ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
 1075 Marcheta Lane Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-9939

**\$4,475,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 1113 Arroyo Drive Pebble Beach  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-2545

**\$5,845,000 7bd 5+ba** **Su 1-4**  
 3108 Flavin Lane Pebble Beach  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1169

**\$7,250,000 5bd 6+ba** **Su 1-3**  
 1215 Sombria Lane Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-9559

**SALINAS**

**\$429,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
 1005 Fitzgerald Street Salinas  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 206-3359

**\$499,000 2bd 1ba** **Su 12:30-2:30**  
 144 Pine Street Salinas  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-8045

**\$629,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 12:30-2:30**  
 26457 Honor Lane Salinas  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-5936

**\$659,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 11-1:30 Su 2-4**  
 19135 Garden Valley Way Salinas  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 415-990-9150 / 206-1229

**\$680,000 4bd 2ba** **Su 11-1**  
 6740 Langley Canyon Rd Salinas  
 KW Coastal Estates 229-6697

**\$779,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 506 Manor Drive Salinas  
 KW Coastal Estates 392-5609

**\$998,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 12-2 Su 1-3**  
 20342 Via Espana Salinas  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-2109

**\$1,195,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 13640 Tierra Spur Salinas  
 KW Coastal Estates 229-4651

**\$1,279,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
 2 Mesa Del Sol Salinas  
 Teles Properties 737-7890

**SEASIDE**

**\$380,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 11-1**  
 1525 Luxton Street Seaside  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-1514

**\$425,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 11-1 Su 2-4**  
 1336 Kenneth Street Seaside  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-6441 / 293-4190

**\$479,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 1701 Waring Street Seaside  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989

**\$515,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 1446 Hilby Avenue Seaside  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-0231

**\$619,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 1806 Mingoa Avenue Seaside  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 917-1680

# CALLS

From page 16RE

basis for these accusations at this time, and she did not pose a danger to herself or others. This report is for information only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A juvenile reported suspicious circumstances at Sixth and Mission.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A bracelet was found at Lincoln and Ocean, and brought to the police station for safekeeping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A ring was found at Monte Verde and Ocean, and brought to the station for safekeeping. The finder wishes to claim the ring if it is unclaimed.

**Pacific Grove:** Vehicle vandalism on Funston. Vehicle's tires were slashed. Possible suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Person arrived at the department lobby and reported a suspicious circumstance. Female said she rents the basement of an old bed and breakfast that is unoccupied. She said she randomly hears footsteps upstairs and has found miscellaneous items around in the kitchen. She was advised to contact her landlord and have him change the locks. She was also advised to call the police if she hears footsteps or sees anyone inside of the property that does not belong there. She stated she would.

**Pacific Grove:** Burglary to a residence on Junipero. Jewelry was taken. No suspect information.

**Carmel Valley:** Online report of vehicle theft on Ford Road.

# Our readers love The Pine Cone because it's ...

- Convenient in print
- Reliable on a PC
- Nifty on a smartphone

# And it really looks great on the iPad!



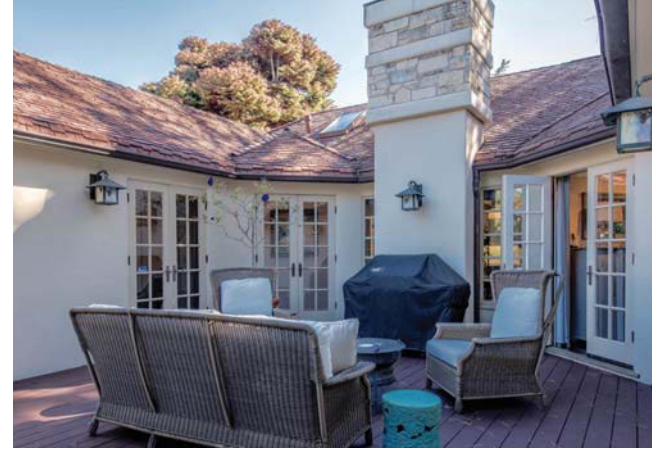
Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)





# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • [www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com](http://www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com)



## IN THE HEART OF THE GOLDEN RECTANGLE • 10th 2 NW of Camino Real, Carmel

Located on a quiet street in the Heart of the Golden Rectangle less than three blocks to Carmel's world famous beach and four blocks to Ocean Ave. The home was built by Chris Tescher, the well known leader of design/builder of cottages in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Three bedrooms, two and a half baths, large private patio, light and bright interior with numerous French doors, open beam ceilings with skylights throughout. \$2,895,000

BUD LARSON  
831.596.7834  
CalBRE# 00404972  
MAUREEN COTTON  
831.521.2647  
CalBRE# 01153769



## OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1:00-3:00 PM • 1205 Benbow Place, Pebble Beach

A beautiful Mediterranean home with lovely terrace overlooking the Spyglass 17th fairway, a French country kitchen and a wine grotto. Invite your friends for a Pebble Beach experience they will not soon forget! This 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home boasts beautiful windows and glass doors, skylights, 5 fireplaces, dry sauna, vaulted ceilings, expansive terrace with fire pit/grill and front row seats to the finest golf in the world. \$3,800,000

PAT PARRISH  
831.595.5043  
CalBRE# 00482216  
PatParrish.com  
patparrish2012@gmail.com



## OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2:00-4:00 PM • San Carlos 2 NE of 1st, Carmel

Absolutely spectacular, sophisticated contemporary 3 bedroom, 3 bath home located on a quiet street with ocean views and an easy walk to town. This home was recently remodeled throughout with the finest materials, appliances, and fixtures. Lots of sunny South exposure with numerous large windows and skylights. Three separate patios for outside entertaining. This home is not a drive by! \$1,999,950

BUD LARSON  
831.596.7834  
CalBRE# 00404972  
BILL WILSON  
831.915.1830  
CalBRE# 01096607



## OPEN HOUSE SUN 1:00-3:00 PM • 4130 Sunridge Rd, Pebble Beach • 4130SunridgeRoad.com

Nestled in the pines of Pebble Beach with views of Pt. Lobos and Monastery Beach, this split level 4325 sq. ft home sits on a 13,420 sq. ft lot. High ceilings, tall windows, separate dining and breakfast areas, large living and family rooms are just some of the features inside. The larger floor plan includes 2 master suites and a third guest bedroom and bath upstairs. There are separate guest quarters downstairs with 2 large bedrooms. \$1,495,000

CHRIS BAUMGART  
831.241.8900  
CalBRE# 01435699  
CARRIE BAUMGART  
831.717.7157  
CalBRE# 01453222







# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • [www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com](http://www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com)



**BIG SUR COAST | 3BR, 2BA | \$3,300,000**  
Between The Post Ranch Inn & Nepenthe on 1.45 acres. 831.626.2222



**DRAMATIC COASTLINE VIEWS**  
Pebble Beach • \$11,600,000

There are only a hand full of Pebble Beach estate properties that can offer dramatic coastline views from Fan Shell Beach to Santa Cruz and fairway to green views of Cypress Point Golf Course. Dramatic ocean views pull you in through the formal entry and showcases the splendor of an authentic world class views. The 3,790 sq. ft. home volume is accentuated with its expansive foyer, surrounding large picture windows and the living room's high vaulted ceilings. If views are paramount you have landed at the right address. 831.915.9726



**BIG SUR COAST | 1BR, 2BA | \$2,750,000**  
Very private twenty acre property. 831.626.2222



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$2,495,000**  
Charming totally rebuilt Craftsman-style home. 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 5+BA | \$11,500,000**  
Overlooking Stillwater Cove & Pt. Lobos. 831.626.2221



**BIG SUR COAST | 5 ACRES | \$600,000**  
Build the home of your dreams! 831.626.2222



**CARMEL | 4BR, 4BA | \$1,495,000**  
Truly special Carmel Cottage. 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 Lot 13, 1.19 Acre | \$1,150,000**  
15 available lots at [ThePebbleBeachLots.com](http://ThePebbleBeachLots.com). 831.626.2221



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 5BR, 5.5BA | \$8,500,000**  
Otter Cove contemporary home on 1.3 acres. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$1,295,000**  
Grace & character describe this charming Colonial. 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,095,000**  
Quiet tree-lined lane in Upper Pebble Beach. 831.626.2223



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 9BR, 5.5BA | \$6,950,000**  
Picturesque Yankee Point Cove with ocean views. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 2BR, 2BA | \$530,000**  
Sunny king size end-unit in Hacienda Carmel. 831.626.2223



**PEBBLE BEACH | 2BR, 2BA | \$619,000**  
Ocean Pines top-floor condo with views. 831.626.2226

<p><b>CARMEL BY THE SEA</b> Junipero 2 SW of 5th &amp; Ocean 3NE of Lincoln 831.626.2221 831.626.2225</p>	<p><b>CARMEL RANCHO</b> 126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100 831.626.2222</p>	<p><b>PACIFIC GROVE</b> 650 Lighthouse Avenue 831.626.2226 831.626.2224</p>	<p><b>PEBBLE BEACH</b> At The Lodge 831.626.2223</p>
---	---	---	--